

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Handr Taara

Borna Bible Latin Version

AionianBible.org

The world's first Holy Bible untranslation

100% free to copy and print

also known as "The Purple Bible"

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Handr Taara
Borna Bible Latin Version

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 2/21/2024
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World Southern Africa, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.2 (Pro) on 5/8/2024
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Borni at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org, with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matiwos Dooshishiyo	11
Mark'os Dooshishiyo	90
Luk'as Dooshishiyo	141
Yohans Dooshishiyo	229
Woshetswotsi	292
Rom	377
1 K'orontos	412
2 K'orontos	446
Gelati	468
Efeson	480
Filp'siyos	491
K'olasiyas	500
1 Teselonk'e	508
2 Teselonk'e	515
1 T'imotiwos	519
2 T'imotiwos	529
Tito	536
Filimon	540
Ibrawiyots	542
Yak'ob	567
1 P'et'ros	575
2 P'et'ros	584
1 Yohans	590
2 Yohans	598
3 Yohans	600
Yhud	602
Yohans Bek'o	605

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



*Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» b'et.
Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 23:34*

Matiwos Dooshishiyo

1 Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye. **2** Abraham Yisak'i bshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi bshuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi, **3** Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Fares Hesroni bshwi, Hesronwere Arami bshuwi, **4** Aramu Aminadabi bshuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni bshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni bshuwi, **5** Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse bshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi bshuwi, **6** Isey Nugúso Dawiti bshuwi. Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi, **7** Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi, **8** Asaf Iyosaft'i bshuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi, **9** Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, **10** Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi bshuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, **11** Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyanat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi. **12** Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal bshuwi Selatiyal Zerubabeli bshuwi, **13** Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori bshuwi, **14** Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, **15** Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, **16** Yak'ob Krstosi eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi. **17** Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitase tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok

Ɔborfetso tatse awd gubree. **18** Iyesus Krstos Ɔshwetsok'o hank'oyi Ɔtesh, Ɔ índ Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi. **19** Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw Ɔteshtotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro Ɔgaw. **20** Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke Ɔbbefere doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o bíet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron Ɔwottotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye. **21** Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse Ɔkashitwotse Ɔshútso Iyesusi etetune.» **22** Jaman Ɔwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron Ɔkkeewtso Ɔs'eenetwok'owe, **23** «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, Ɔ shútsonwere «Amanu'eli» err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee. **24** Yosef tokrotse Ɔ tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bísh Ɔkkeewtsok'on Ɔ wid'tsu Maryami Ɔmoomants dek'tbíami. **25** Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse. Ɔshútsonowere Iyesusi et Ɔs'eeg.

2 Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus Ɔshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. **2** Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? Ɔ k'eeno aawkeshon bek'aat bísh sagadosh waarone.» **3** Nugúso man Ɔshishtok'on tek' Ɔwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere bínton tek'bowtsi, **4** Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos Ɔshuwetwo aawk'on Ɔwottok'o boon bí aati. **5** Bowere hank'o ett bísh bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon

hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud
 datsatse Betelem kitotsnee, **6** ‹Yihud dats kayotse
 daatseyiru Betelemee! Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er
 jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een
 eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.› » **7** Maniyere il
 Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't,
 k'eenman awr b be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i. **8**
 Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants boon woshbk'ri «Amr
 na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bín itdatstsok'onowere
 taawere amr bish tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.» **9**
 Bowero Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe!
 aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eeno na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok
 bned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon bjishi.
10 K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi, **11**
 Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind Mariyamnton
 bbefere bobek'i, bshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo
 sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef
 shak' shaawo bish bot'intsi. **12** Herodis maantsowere
 bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh bkeewtsotse k'osh
 weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami. **13** K'eeni jango
 danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon
 be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh bgeyirwotse,
 tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay
 amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti. **14**
 Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato bí indnton dek't
 Gbs'maand k'az bíami. **15** Manoknowere Herodis bk'irfetso
 bteshi, man bwottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T
 naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» bíettso bs'eenetwok'owe.
16 Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bín

bo ant'elctso'ok'o t'iwints bdek'tso'ok'on, ayidek't b'fayi, b'ish kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse b'dúro aatt danbdek'tso'ok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. **17** Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso b's'eeni. **18** «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere, Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b shisheyi Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.» **19** Herodis b k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, **20** «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» b'iet. **21** Yosefwere tuut na'o indúnton Isra'elmants dek't b'iaani. **22** Wotowabako Arkelawos b'nih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b naasho bshishtso'ok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat b'gutsi. Eré gúmon b'n jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants b'iami. **23** «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewetso b's'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be b'wtsi.

3 Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere b'weyi. **2** B'daniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b' etfo. **3** «Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere, B'fudonore káátswere!» etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye» ett nebiyo Isayas b'keewetso Yohans jangoni b'teh. **4** Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka b'tesh, b'gebatsowere shaak'a b'í edefo, b' máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a b'tesh. **5** Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos gúúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa

bowaafó. **6** Bowere bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo. **7** Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere ʔbek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? **8** Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. **9** «Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone» eto itn ʔkishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha. **10** Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. **11** Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa ʔ tufitsi c'aamo daʔ kurosh bodktanaliye. **12** Bíye ʔ kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínowere búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.» **13** Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants ʔweyi. **14** Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash ʔgeyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'ʔtwi. **15** Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kááw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon ʔgeyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bính bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín ʔgupi. **16** Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse ʔ keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheeʔwtisi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats ʔ oot'fere ʔ bek'i. **17** Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse ʔweyi.

4 Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosí b fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami. **2** Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi. **3** Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» bíet. **4** Iyesusmó « ‹Asho b beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye› ett guut'ere» bíet. **5** Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, **6** « ‹Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso btowawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b melakiwotsi azazitwe› Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et. **7** Iyesuswere anidekt « ‹Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye› ett guut'ere.» bíet. **8** Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst **9** «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» bíet. **10** Manoor Iyesus, « ‹N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b s'uznowere ik'iwe!› ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» bíet. **11** Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azbk'ri, melakiwotswere waat bish bofini. **12** Iyesus Yohans btipewo b shishtok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami. **13** Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat bbeeyi. **14** Man b wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett bkeewts bek'on aap'etso b s'eenetwok'owa btesh. **15** «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse Daatseyiru Zablón datso, Nftalem datso, Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo! **16** T'alwotse beyiru ashó

sháán eeno bek're, K'iri c'iisho býats bdihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.» 17 Manortson b̄tuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't b̄tuwi. 18 Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke b̄beshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere b̄bek'i. 19 Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet. 20 Bowere manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat b̄shuutso shoydek't botwi. 21 Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'b̄k'ri. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon b̄s'eegi. 22 Bowere manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat b̄ shuutso shoydek't boami. 23 Iyesus ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b̄ guurefo. 24 B̄ shútso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b̄ shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat d̄ur jametswotsnowere b̄maants dek't boweyi, bíwere kashi bí'ishi. 25 Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't bosha'i.

5 Iyesus b̄ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b̄ bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht bee b̄dek'i, b̄ danifwots b̄maants t'iinbodek'i. 2 Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'b̄twi. 3 «Dari

mengstu bok ʔwottsoṽ, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne. **4** Ik'o boon ʔ k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne. **5** Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne. **6** Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne. **7** Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne. **8** Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno. **9** Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwoṽsiye eteetwotse derekne. **10** Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok ʔwottsoṽ Dereke. **11** «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. **12** Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een ʔwottsoṽ gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiywotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.» **13** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero ʔshaawo ʔ t'ut'etka wotiyal ʔshaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso ʔfaliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse. **14** Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. **15** Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh ʔsháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. **16** Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.» **17** Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiywots danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíararawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse. **18** Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane. **19** Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse

dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee bwotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe. **20** Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo bk'azal bjamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe. **21** «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe» eteeke. **22** Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando bí'eshush, «Nee woterawani!» err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, «Dartsani» err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa bkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. (Geenna g1067) **23** Eshe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b beewo n gawitka wotiyal, **24** n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiruk tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswé. **25** N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants b damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto bk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b ime tipi moots n kinditi. **26** Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b jamon manitse keyatsne.» **27** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte. **28** Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b nibotse binton k'eeree» etre. **29** N k'ani ááwo morro nfinitwok'o neen bwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits b juwewoniyere níatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe.

(Geenna g1067) 30 N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o b k'alial, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha. (Geenna g1067) 31 «B máátsu fakshitu jamo bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre. 32 Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b máátsu fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.» 33 Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. 34 Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottotse, daronor bwotiyal, 35 Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, 36 N took s'irotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye. 37 Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee. 38 «Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha» eteetsok'o shishrte. 39 Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime. 40 Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse bmoshal, n kotiyonor bdek'etwok'o bish k'ayk'rowe. 41 Ash iko «Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee, » err neen bshefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro bínton amee. 42 Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.» 43 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'eti, «N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee» eteetsok'o shishrte. 44 Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o

k'onwere» etirwe. **45** Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee. **46** Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots mank'o k'alirunoshna **47** It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna? **48** Eshe daritstso it nih s'een ʔwottsok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6 Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste. **2** Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee. **3** Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho ʔ k'alirwo n giri kisho ʔdanawok'owa. **4** Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe. **5** «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh ʔbek'etwok'owa er' Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. **6** Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe. **7** «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono ʔ

k'ebetwok'oweya boosh bíariri? **8** Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo bín it k'onfetsere shino ǀ dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree. **9** Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, ‹Darotse beyirwo nonihono! N shúútso mangwee, **10** N mengstu wowiyee, N shuno darotse ǀ wottsok'o, Mank'o datsatsno wotowe. **11** Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime. **12** Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o Nofints morro noosh orowa eree, **13** Gondatse noon kore bako, Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye, [mengsto, angonat mangon Dúre dúron nike, Amen.]. **14** ‹Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe. **15** Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.› **16** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, ‹It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne. **17** Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee, **18** Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.› **19** Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, ‹Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree. **20** Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boúmp'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. **21** N gaalo ǀbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee ǀ daatseti. **22** ‹Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe níááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, **23** Ni ááwo jeen wotoǀk'azalmó,

niats jamo t'alwe b'wotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu b'wotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b'gonditik'uuna! **24** «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye b'shit'eti, k'oshonowere b'shuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse. **25** Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, «Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?» Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá? **26** Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? **27** Ititse kic'ar b'beeyi dúrats ik aaw dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí? **28** Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'iilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee, **29** Bmang jamonton Solomonwof dab boyitsi ikuk'o taherentse, etirwe itsha. **30** Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b' takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti? **31** Mansh eshe it «Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?» Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. **32** Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman b'geyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee. **33** Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. **34** Yaatso b'tookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh b'gondoo bodfe.»

7 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, 2 k'oshwotsats it

angshtsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe. **3** Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? **4** Eshe niááwotse gindo ǃbefere, ni'eshuush, ‹Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna› nietet ááwk'oneya? **5** Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune. **6** Woshosh t'intse meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko ǃk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee. **7** ‹K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe. **8** K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshwere k'eshetwe. **9** Ititse ǃ na'o tusho ǃk'onoor shútso imetwo kone? **10** Mus'o ǃk'onre dawnzo imetwá? **11** Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, béréé, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo ǃk'azeti! **12** Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiyiwots keewtso danonwere ǃ keewirwo haniye. **13** ‹Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, ǃ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. **14** Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'ebee, ǃ werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye. **15** ‹Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'ere, **16** Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini

shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'etwa? **17** Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee. **18** Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. **19** Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe. **20** Mansh eshe, kootets nebiywotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute. **21** «Doonzono! Doonzono!» taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye. **22** Angshi aawots ayuwots, «Doonzono! Doonzono! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?» Etetune taasha. **23** Taawere manots aawots, «B jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!» etetwe boosha. **24** «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye **25** Awshonú bbutsi, di'onwere bdi'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsotse dihratsee. **26** Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari. **27** Awsho bbutsi, di'o b di'i, jongo jongat maaman bgifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwtsi, bdih dihonwere dihi gondo bdhi.» **28** Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b ishtsok'on ashuwots b danits danatse tuutson bo'adi. **29** Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o bwoterawo aletsok'o b daniyrwotsna btesh.

8 Iyesus guri abaatse b oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots b jafrats botuwi. **2** Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí

eti. **3** Iyesuswere ǃ kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin ǃwútsi. **4** Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa bíet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw ǃwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse ǃ azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bí eti. **5** K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus ǃ kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho ǃ maants t'int k'onfetst, **6** «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye ǃ k'eyiri» bí et. **7** Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiytwee» bíet. **8** Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bísh bíaaníy, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, ǃwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. **9** Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tíaalíru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh <Ameel> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere <Wowe> ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere <Han k'alwe> ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti. **10** Han ǃ shishtsok'on Iyesus bí adi, ǃ shuuts shoydek't sha'íru ashuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse. **11** Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. **12** Mengstaani naatosh boon ǃ geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.» **13** Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Ameel ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashǃwtsi. **14** Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots ǃ kindtsok'owon

P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't bíere shodat ʔ k'eyirwok'o ʔbek'i. **15** B kisho ʔ shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o bín faksh ʔk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh ʔfiini. **16** Datsonwere ʔ iltso'ok'on ashuwots Fo'erawotsn detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere ʔ nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi ʔ kishi shodets jamwotsnowere ʔ kashiya. **17** Man ʔk'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyó Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úʔdek'i, no shodono kurbdek'i» bek'on eteetso ʔs'eeni. **18** Ash ayo bín gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus ʔ danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o ʔazazi. **19** Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni' ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. **20** Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash ʔdek'et beyoko deshatse» ett bíaaníy. **21** ʔ danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi duuhr twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et. **22** Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet. **23** Iyesus jelbots ʔkidre, ʔdanifwots ʔjafrats botwi. **24** Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse ʔtuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya ʔk'eyir. **25** ʔ daniyf wots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo tuuzi. **26** Bíwere «It imnetiyó itsh shaptswotsó! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotʔwtsi. **27** Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et. **28** Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroníye kint, Gergesenon datsats ʔ waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon ʔdetsts

ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht binton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka btesh. **29** Bowere «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. **30** Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eeno b jinfera bteshi. **31** Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bín bok'oni. **32** Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. **33** Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi. **34** Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9 Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kint btook kitumand bweyi. **2** Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko bmaand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet. **3** Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. **4** Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? **5** Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? **6** Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo b detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. **7** Ashonwere tuut bmoo maants k'az bíami. **8** Ashuwotswere man

bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh ǃ imtsotse Ik'o bo udi. **9** Iyesus manoke tuut amoke ǃbefere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke ǃbefere bek't «T shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut ǃ shuutso ǃ ami. **10** Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaratse ǃbefere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotsn man maants waat bínat ǃ danifwotsnton mishimaratse beebodek'i. **11** Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat ǃmeyiri?» bo et. **12** Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse. **13** Ameree «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye» ett guut'etso eeg ǃwottsok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh ǃwoterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet. **14** Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotsn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. **15** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, «Guuyo bonton ǃbefere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke ǃdek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee. **16** Natts tahats bú't'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, ǃshipalmó bú't'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er ǃ gaad'o iki gawintsitwee. **17** Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye ǃwutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere ǃ ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.» **18** Iyesus man boosh keewoke ǃbefere, naash iko ǃ maants

waat, ǃ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'af, «Hamb
 t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats
 ngedal kashitwane» bíet. **19** Iyesuswere tuut ashman
 shuutso shoydek't bí ami. ǃdanifwotswere ǃshuutso
 shoydek't boami. **20** Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b
 s'atso kud'at need'o ǃk'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi,
 manoor Iyesus shutsatse ǃ tahi jilo bkishon b dets. **21**
 Man bk'alwere «ǃtaho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe»
 etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna. **22** Iyesuswere wongr
 et aanat bin ǃ s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo
 neen kashire» bíet. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi. **23**
 Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook ǃbodtsok'on shiyani
 gaato fugfwotnat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi
 ǃbek'i. **24** Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra
 btokriri bako k'irratsanel!» bíet. Boomó ǃkeewo aatsnit
 bí'ats bomiis'. **25** Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú
 bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho ǃdets, biwere btuwi. **26**
 Keewman een ǃwottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe ǃwutsi. **27**
 Manoke tuut bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots
 bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh
 maac'o k'ewowel!» et fetst bokuhefere botesch. **28** Moots ǃ
 kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo
 tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» bíet. Bower «Ee, doonzono!»
 ett boaaniy. **29** Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi ǃ kishon ǃ
 shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowel!» bí et. **30** Bo
 ááwonwere k'eshe ǃwutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor
 keewk'ayerel!» ett kup'idek't boosh ǃ keewi. **31** Boomó amf
 gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi. **32** Bo
 ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots

Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. **33** Fo'erawonwere b̄ gitsotse b̄ keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't b̄tuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b̄ jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi. **34** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo b̄ kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et. **35** Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananefoni. **36** Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere b̄bek'tsok'on boosh maac'o b̄k'ewi. **37** Mansh b̄danifwotssh hank'o bíet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. **38** Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b̄ woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

10 Iyesus tatse git b̄ danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b̄ ími. **2** Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, **3** Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos **4** Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi. **5** Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon b̄woshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere, **6** Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. **7** Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniye!» err nabúwere. **8** Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon

imere. **9** Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre. **10** Fintsosh ǃ misho daatso bísh ǃ geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. **11** Bíts itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni ǃwoto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere. **12** Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere, **13** Maa man it jeenosh ǃwotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bísh boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe. **14** Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo ǃ k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree. **15** Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee. **16** «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnsikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. **17** Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. **18** T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute, **19** Mooshi jebats itn bot'intsor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, ‹Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?› err shiyanon kic'k'ayere. **20** It gitsotse bede keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye. **21** Asho ǃtook eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere ǃ took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune. **22** T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó ǃs'uwats ǃborfetso

kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe. **23** Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. **24** Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse. **25** Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b' doonzkok'o b' bodal b'ish bodfe. Moo doonzi «Beel Zebuliye» err bos'egiyakon b' maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti! **26** «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b' be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye. **27** Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waa' sháánatse daniwere. **28** Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere. (Geenna g1067) **29** Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih b' eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. **30** It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. **31** Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottotse b' jamon shatk'ayere. **32** «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse b'ish gaw wotitwe. **33** Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee. **34** «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. **35** Taa twaa, nungush na'o b' nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. **36** Mansh ashosh balangarwots b' took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. **37** Taayere bogo b' indi wee b'nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh

falratse, taayere bogo ʔ nungush na'onat ʔ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. **38** ʔ took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. **39** ʔ kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, ʔ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. **40** Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. **41** Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. **42** Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif ʔwottsatsé tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho ʔ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11 Iyesus tzazihanotsi ʔ danif tatsé gitwotssh ʔ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami. **2** Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse ʔ befere, Krstos fino ʔshishtsotse ʔ danif k'atswotsi woshat, **3** «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o ʔwoshi. **4** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. **5** Hambel dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, **6** T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.» **7** Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't ʔtuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? **8** Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. **9** Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab

nebiywonyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. **10**
 Bíye ‹Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo
 t woshtso n shinats woshitwe› ett guut'etsok'one. **11**
 Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo
 Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse
 ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. **12** Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson
 tuut hambetsish bborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye
 biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.
13 «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets
 nemo gupfo Yohansok bborfetso bek'on keewrnee. **14** Eshe
 bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso
 Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiye. **15** K'ebet waaz detstso
 k'ewe! **16** «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede
 t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst,
17 ‹Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere
 epo k'azrtee!› etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. **18** Mank'o
 gupfo Yohans bwoor mááyo bmarwonat woyini bíro
 búyawo bwaare, ‹Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'onil›
 bísh boeti. **19** Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst bwaare,
 ‹Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat
 morretswots kod'i ashe!› boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu
 arik bwoto bdanet b finone.» **20** Manats dabt Iyesus
 k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b fints
 kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't
 b'tuwi, **21** «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha
 Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon
 kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts
 ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er
 yoots naandrone etank'ne b'teshi! **22** Mansh eshe angshi

aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotško fayó
ketitwe etirwe. **23** Neewere K'frnähomé!, darots n borfetso
dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse
k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman
b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! (**Hadēs g86**) **24**
Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots
Sedomi fayet fayó neen fayetwoniye ketefee!» **25**
Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo
nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat
danawwotssh n kitstotse neen udere, **26** Ee! nihono!
han k'alo n shuno wotere. **27** Tnih jamkeewo taash
imre, nihoniye okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye.
Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye,
naayo b'kitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse. **28**
«It angifinon maawtwotso! kuronweree itats b'mangts
jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe.
29 T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr
dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it
kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. **30** T k'ambaryonúwere
kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

12 Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna
b'beshefere b'tesh, b' danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtotse
sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi. **2** Ferisawino
eteefwots man bek't Iyesush, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati
aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti. **3** Iyesuswere
boosh hank'owa bíet, «Dawitnat bínton teshts ashuwots
k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b' k'altso b'jamon nababeratsteya?
4 Bí Ik'owa moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon bín
wotowa bínton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'owa nemon

baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b̄meyi. **5** Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats b̄tawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya? **6** S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambel hanoke b̄fa'oni etirwe itsha. **7** Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b̄ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee b̄teshi. **8** Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.» **9** Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b̄ kindi, **10** Manoknowere b̄kish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e b̄tesh, Iyesusi b̄ín bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. **11** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b̄íet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, b̄ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b̄shirots b̄fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? **12** Esh, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto b̄k'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.» **13** Maniyere il Iyesus b̄kish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» b̄í'et. B̄íwere b̄ jargree b̄kisho kashwtsat ari b̄ kish jeenok'o wotb̄wtsi. **14** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er boúd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi. **15** Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azb̄tuwi, ay ashuwotswere b̄ shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b̄ kashiya. **16** Ash ashuwotsshmó b̄ jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi, **17** Han b̄wotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso b̄s'eenishe. **18** «Hambel! galtdek'tso tguutsoni! Bíye taa tshnfonat b̄ín tgeneeúwitwoniye, T shayiro bíats beezitwe, B̄íwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh

kuh keewitwe. **19** Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse, Weer weeratsnowere ǃ k'ááro shishetwo aaliye, **20** Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee, S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee, Man ǃk'alirwere kááwts angsho da'a ǃdek'fetsoshe. **21** Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.» **22** Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín ǃkashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon ǃ fali. **23** Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti. **24** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtsok'on «bí «Beel Zebuli» eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti. **25** Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bít «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo ǃgawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe ǃdihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo ǃ k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse. **26** Shed'anonwere Shed'ano ǃkishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, ǃ mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo ǃfaliti! **27** Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune. **28** Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee. **29** Ando ash iko shino kúp'o ǃtifawo kúp'man moots kindr ǃ detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya ǃfaliti. **30** Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iyé ǃbad'iri. **31** Mansh asho aawnari morro ǃfinitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó ǃ morro bích oorowe eteeratse. **32** Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo ǃ morro bích oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse

wotowa weet datsatse b morro bish oorowe eteeratse. (aiōn g165) **33** «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond bwotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde bwotefoni. **34** It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye. **35** «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe. **36** Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee. **37** Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.» **38** Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesush, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et. **39** Wotowa bako hank'o ettni boosh biaaniy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse. **40** Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe. **41** Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur býats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. **42** Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse bwatsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.» **43** Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atsotse bkeshor kash

Ɔdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok Ɔgúúriti. Wotowa eré daatsratse, **44** Mansh ‹T keshts moots aanarr amna› bítet. Aanarr Ɔwoorowere, Ɔ maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr Ɔbefere daatsitwe. **45** Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr bíyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er Ɔweti. Boweré shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atsotse kindde'e towaar bítse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde Ɔwoiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

46 Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke Ɔbefere, bíndnat bí eshwotsn bínton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botesh. [

47 Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesush, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» bíet.] **48** Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bísh bí aaniy. **49** Maniyere il Ɔdanifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye, **50** Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tíshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13 Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be Ɔdek'i, **2** Asho ayat Ɔmaants waat kakuwe Ɔwtsere bí jelbu ats keshdek't be Ɔdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. **3** Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't Ɔtuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh Ɔ keshi. **4** Ɔshookoro shook ik iko werindats Ɔ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. **5** K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'Ɔwtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse Ɔtesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'Ɔwtsi. **6** Wotowa eree aawo Ɔkeshtsok'own shooldwtsi, s'ap'onowere Ɔ

deshawotse shuuk' b'wtsi. **7** K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'bwtisi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eenf maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. **8** K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b' shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b'imi. **9** Shishet waaz detstso shiye!» **10** Maniyere il b' danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti. **11** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. **12** Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab bdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye. **13** Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. **14** Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b' s'eeneti, <Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste, Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste, **15** Ashaanots nibo dungutseree, bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtseree, mank'o woto bk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr, bowaazonowere k'ewde'er, bonibono t'iwintsde'er, tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.> **16** «Ee'nmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne. **17** Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne. **18** «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg b'wottok'owo k'ewere, **19** Weerindi gúúrats fed'ts shooko bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr b'nibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti, **20** Dats t'orats shooketso bkitsir,

Ik' aap'tso manoor bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni.

21 Ernmó manoorisha bako b nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats bbodtsok'on káárni bdihiti. **22** Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno bnibots kindr Ik'i aap'o bgúk'etwotse shuwalke b ooriti. (aiōn g165) **23** Sheeng datsats shooketso b kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.» **24** Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b keewi, «Dari mengstú b goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari, **25** Ernmó ash jamo bk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami. **26** Sndeyo eent bshuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi. **27** Mann taarman doonz guutswots b maants t'int «Doonzono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b weyi?» boet. **28** Bíwere «Han k'altso balangaroniyee» bíet. B guutswotswere, «Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?» boet. **29** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy «Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo bínton wat'etute. **30** Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo bborfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo bbodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse bmis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree» etetuwe.» **31** Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh bkeewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b tarots b shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye. **32** Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee,

mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.» **33** Andoor dabt aryidek't bkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b shashetwok'o b k'ali.» **34** Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh bkeewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse. **35** Man bwotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.» **36** Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b danifwotswere bmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti. **37** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, **38** Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. **39** K'erman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan bs'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye. (aiōn g165) **40** Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b wotiti, (aiōn g165) **41** Manoor ash na'o bmelakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jamwotsi b mengstotse kakude kishitúnee, **42** Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'eet'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe. **43** Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz dettso shiye!» **44** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b daatstsok'on aaniy aatsbk'ri, b geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf b detsts jamo kemdek't

goshi datsman kewbdek'i.» 45 Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye, 46 Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b daatstsok'on amt b detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.» 47 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, 48 B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bedernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne. 49 Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe bwotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye. (aiōn g165) 50 Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.» 51 Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» bíet. Bower «Ee doonzono!» boet. 52 Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíani. 53 Iyesus jewranotsi keew b ishakon manoke k'azbíami. 54 B datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi bdanifere btesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya bdowik'úna? 55 Hañ mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? 56 Bmish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya bdaatsi?» 57 Manatse tuutson bín de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b t'ut'et b took datsatsonat b took maa mec'rotsne» bíet.

58 Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse btesh.

14 Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango bshishi. **2** B gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» bíet. **3** Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire bteshi, man bk'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutsone. **4** Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b teshtsotsna. **5** Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha bgeyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiywok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi bshat. **6** Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi b geneúshi. **7** Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari. **8** Biwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet. **9** Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan bwtsi, wotowa eree b taartsonat bínton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi. **10** Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohans tooko tipi mootse b k'ut'iyi. **11** K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. **12** Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri. **13** Iyesus Yohans k'iro b shishtsok'on jelbots kindek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b shuutso bo tuwi. **14** Iyesus jelbotse b oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o bk'ewi, boyitse

shodetswotsnowere ɓkashiy. **15** Datsonwere ɓiltsoƙ'owon ɓ danifwots ɓ maants t'inf, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet. **16** Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» ɓíet. **17** ɓ danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet. **18** Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» ɓíet. **19** Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o ɓíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotsoƙ'audek't daromad s'iilt ɓ deeriyakon tiitsdek't ɓ danifwotssh ɓ'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi. **20** Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, ɓdanifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. **21** Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi. **22** Maniyere il Iyesus ɓ danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree, » ett ɓíazazi. **23** Ash ashonowere deen ɓk'rihahn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh ɓdek'i, datso ɓilorowere Iyesus manoke ɓíaali ɓtेश. **24** Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni ɓtेश. **25** T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atoniyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere ɓ danifwotsmand ɓweyi. **26** ɓ danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe ɓwaafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi. **27** Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» ɓíet. **28** Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan

azazowe!» b́fet. **29** Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» b́fet. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o b́tuwi. **30** Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatb́wtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't b́tuutsok'on, «Doozonon! taan kashiwe!» ett b́kúhi. **31** Iyesus manoor b́ kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» b́fet. **32** Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et b́wtsi. **33** Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi. **34** Iyesusnat b́ danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi. **35** Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b́woto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi b́maants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi. **36** Shodetswotswere b́ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

15 Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwotwnat nemo daifwotn Iyesus maants waat b́n hank'o ett boaati, **2** «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambel kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!» **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri? **4** Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b́ nihnat b́ndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire b́yats wotiti> ett azazere. **5** Itmó ash iko b́ nihsh wee b́ndsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'af Ik'osh t'intree> b́ etal, **6** <Ash man b́ nihi [wee b́ndi] mangiyo b́sh geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri, **7** It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b́ keewtso arikee, **8** <Ash ashaan b́ noonon taan mangirwee, b́

nibonmó tiyoke woke, **9** Ash teronat niwo, nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.» **10** Manats dabt Iyesus ashuwotsi býok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere! **11** Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniyalije!» **12** Maniyere il bđanifwots b maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b wottsok'o danriya?» ett bín boaat. **13** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Daritstso t nih b tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee, **14** Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottsotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo b̂jishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.» **15** P'et'rosmó Iyesush, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewwe» bí et. **16** Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni? **17** Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants b̂keshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya? **18** Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna b̂kesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniye. **19** Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni. **20** Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.» **21** Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. **22** Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b̂ kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowel!» etaat b kuhi. **23** Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b̂wts, manoor b̂dnifwots býok t'int «Máatsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni. **24** Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots

mec'roshee» ett bíani. **25** Máátzmanmó t'iinat b́ tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doonzono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet. **26** Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet. **27** Biwere «Doonzono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet. **28** Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n immnetiyoniye eenel manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátzman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi. **29** Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok b́waa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. **30** Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b́ tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b́ íshi. **31** Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi. **32** Iyesus b́ danifuwotsi b́ maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoolr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.» **33** B́ daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti. **34** Iyesuswere «Amb́ts mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet. **35** Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi, **36** Shawt mishwotnat mus'uwotsn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere b́danifwotssh b́imi, b́ danifwotswere ash ashosh bokaiy. **37** Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b́ danifwots kakudek't shawat

mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi. **38** Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno. **39** Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen ǂk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

16 Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Daratse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati. **2** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Koooc'on daro ǂ bǂrre it bek'or «Bilee ǂwotiti» etirute, **3** Datso ǂgatsor guuron ando «Daro daawnar ǂ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe» it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste. **4** Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milkitoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami. **5** ǂ danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botesh, **6** Iyesus ǂdanifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefutsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et. **7** Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe ǂwotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi. **8** Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! «Misho node'awoshe» etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? **9** Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh ǂ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya? **10** Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh ǂbodtsok'owonat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste? **11** Eshe «Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots

boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!» etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wot'k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

12 B danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwtsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shshatse b'woterawok'o danbodek'. **13** Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b'bodtsok'on b danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaati. **14** Boweré, «Ik ikwotsiye «Gupfo Yohansiye, » etirune, k'oshwots «Eliyasiye» etirune, ando k'oshuwots «Ermiyasiyee wee nebiywotsitse ikoniye» etfne» boet.

15 Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» B'iet. **16** Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene, » ett b'ish bíaaniy. **17** Iyesuswere Hank'o b'ish bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye. **18** Taawere hank'o etreneeša, nee P'et'ros neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse. (Hadēs 986) **19** Eshe, dari mengstu b'ín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee b'wotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke b'wotiti.» **20** Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh bí Krstosi b'wotstok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi. **21** Manortson tuut Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'o eto dek' btuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotstnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.» **22** P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíali s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse b'jamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst b'ín fayó dek't btuwi. **23** Iyesusmó

wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» bíet. **24** Maniyere il Iyesus ǃ danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo ǃ tooko juu k'rowe, ǃ mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe. **25** ǃ kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo ǃ kashitwe t'ut'etwe, ǃ kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. **26** Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo ǃdatsiyal, ǃ kashunmó ǃ t'afiyal eege bísh ǃ k'aliti? Wee asho ǃkashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? **27** Ash na'o ǃ nih mangon wotde'er ǃ melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe. **28** Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o ǃ mengsti mangon ǃwaafere bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17 Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi ǃ shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azǃkesh. **2** Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone ǃwutsi, ǃ shiitsonwere aawok'o ǃ goli, ǃ tahonwere nas't sháánok'o ǃgoli. **3** Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts. **4** Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et. **5** P'et'ros man keewoke ǃbefere goliru daawno boon degǃk'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro ǃweyi. **6** ǃ danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi. **7** Iyesusmó

bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayerel!» bí eti. **8** Bowere dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno. **9** Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsé ʔtuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayeré» ett ʔdanifwotsi ʔíazazi. **10** ʔ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo ʔín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett ʔín boaati. **11** Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, ʔíye úno manutsitwee. **12** Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó ʔín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo ʔíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o ʔín geyife.» **13** Manoor ʔdanifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango ʔwottsokowo boosh galʔgutsi. **14** Iyesusnat ʔdanif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat ʔ tufishirot tuk'maldek't hank'o ʔíet, **15** «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't ʔín gonde ʔbek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto ʔdikiri. **16** N danifwotsokowere doore ʔtेशi, ernmó ʔín kashiwosh falratsne.» **17** Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotsol awrish ʔborfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish ʔborfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowerel!» bí et. **18** Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atsotse k'az ʔkeshi, na'amanwere manoor kashʔutsi. **19** Maniyere il ʔ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati. **20** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ʔíet, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfetee wotink'eree guruhansh «Hanoke tuur ok amee!» it etal ametuwe,

itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. **21** Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b̄ jamon keyatse.» **22** B̄ danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe. **23** Bowere b̄ín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwe.» B̄daniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi. **24** Iyesusnat b̄ daniyfwoots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. **25** P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» bíet. P'et'ros moo maants b̄kídtsook'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaaati. **26** P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaaani. Iyesuswere hank'o bíeti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere? **27** Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b̄nono n wogor b̄ítse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

18 Manoor b̄ danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati. **2** Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ib̄k'r, **3** Hank'owo bíeti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwootskok'o woto it k'azal b̄ jamon dari mangstots kindratste. **4** Na'i marmat'ankok'o b̄ tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene b̄wotiti. **5** Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» bíet. **6** «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse

iko ʔ dariyoniyere mangts dʔi shútso ʔ bimbats
 tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar
 k'ot'eeʔwtsink'eree b́sh k'aníyank'e.» 7 Manats dabt
 Iyesus hank'o b́et, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots
 jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso ʔ wotiyalor
 t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo
 wotitwo ʔweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe b́sha! 8
 Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen
 ʔdaritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo
 deshfetser dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o
 wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh
 k'anefe. (aiōnios g166) 9 Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinítwok'o
 neen ʔdariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetser
 gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyere ááw íketso wotaarr
 kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) 10
 Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih
 shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse daʔ ikonor it
 gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [11 Ash na'onúwor ʔwaa
 t'aftso kashiyoshe.>] 12 Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o b́eti,
 «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse
 iko ʔk'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar
 t'aftsmán geyo amaalkeya? 13 Ariko itsh keewirwe,
 b́n ʔdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets
 ikmansh ʔgene'úwiti. 14 Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih
 nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore ʔt'fitwok'o geyeratsee.
 15 «Nieshu neen ʔdadiyal neenat b́n ikn wotde neesh
 ʔt'afitso keewe, n keewo ʔ shishetka wotiyal aani nik
 woshdek'etuune, 16 N keewo shisho ʔk'azalmo wee git
 wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo ʔs'eenetwok'o neenton

wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee. **17** Boon k'ewatse bíetalmó Ik' moosh keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe. **18** «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee bwotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke bwotiti. **19** Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. **20** Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútsón bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.» **21** Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'inf, «Doonzono! t'eshuu taan b'dadiyal ambtsoto bísh oorowe erta? Shawatoto bborfetsoneya?» ett bíati. **22** Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, **23** Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari, **24** Nugusonwere taano dek't b'tuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo bíatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat b'weyi. **25** Guuts man bíatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'mááwtsotse bíwere b' máátsunowere bnan'úwotsnat b' detsts jamonowere kemde'er bíats fa'a k'awntso b'dashetwok'o b' doonz bíazazi. **26** Guutsonmo b' doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doonzono! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b' jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bín b' k'oni. **27** B' doonzwere bísh maac'o k'ewat bín faksh b'k'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azb'k'ri. **28** «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke b'befere bal dinariyo gusho bíatse b'detstso b' tooho daatsdek't b' bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et. **29** Guuts b' toohmanwere b'tufishirots diht <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b' k'oni. **30** Ashmanmó k'aze bíet.

Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf b k'awntso bdashfetsosh tipi moots tipi bk'ri. **31** Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri. **32** doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't b'ish hank'o bíet, «Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre, **33** Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna bteshi?» **34** Mansh doonzo fayat bíatsi k'awnts jamo bdashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b ími. **35** «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19 Iyesus man keew b ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse Yihud datsats bíami. **2** Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b kashiyi. **3** Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bíetal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boaati. **4** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababeratsteya? **5** Ando aani «Man jangosh asho b nihnat bín dn k'aykraar b máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne» **6** Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik bwoshtso asho b k'alawok'owa.» **7** Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe «Keniho b máátsu b fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe» bíetiri?» bo et. **8** Bíwere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o bíet itnibo kup' bwottsi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye bteshi.

9 Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson ɓwotiyalabako ɓ máátsu fakshr k'oshu ɓdek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha? **10** Ɓ danifwotswere, «Kenihe mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet. **11** Iyesusmó hank'owa bíet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. **12** Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon ɓ gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.» **13** Manorowere ɓkisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh ɓk'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, ɓ danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi. **14** Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh ɓwottotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» bíet. **15** Ɓ kishonowere boats ɓgediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami. **16** Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifonol dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíati. (aiōnios g166) **17** Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó ɓ tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bíet. **18** Ashmanwere, «Ɓ tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bíet. Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, **19** n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bíet. **20** Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet. **21** Iyesuswere, «Ɓ jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee amr ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti. **22** Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo ɓdetstotse

man bshishtok'on shiyaneferere k'azbiami. **23** Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange. **24** Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b kindoniyere kambulo mafi furotse b besho ketefee.» **25** B danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et. **26** Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkalyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et. **27** Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti. **28** Iyesuwere boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b mang jorats be bdek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee. **29** T jangosh err b moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b mishotsi, bnihnat bidono, wee bnana'o, wee bgosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe. (aiōnios g166) **30** Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

20 «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye. **2** Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook bwoshi. **3** Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi bbek'i, **4** «Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe» bí eti. **5** Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o bk'ali. **6** Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo

need'efere daatsdek't <Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it
 need'ir eegishe?> ett bíati. **7** Bowere <Noon k'at'arit asho
 t'út'atniye> boeti, bíwere <Beree itwere weyini mitwots
 beyok amr finore> bíet. **8** «Datso bíltsok'on weyini
 mitwots doonz fin manatse bnaashitsosh <Finirwotsi
 s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok
 bborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye> bí eti. **9** Mansh
 tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo
 bodek'i. **10** Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intso'ok'on bogshde
 bodek'etwok'o boosh bíar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik
 ik dinariya bodek'i. **11** Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito
 doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi, **12** <Hanots il waat bofin
 ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat
 maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.> **13**
 Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett
 bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe
 ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa? **14** Eshe
 nbano de'er amee, neesh tímstok'o bodtso iltsanshowere
 imo shunre. **15** T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo
 detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottsoshee nee n
 okoori?> » **16** Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutstsi
 teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutstsi wotitune»
 bíet. **17** Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíamfera
 btesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit bdanifwotsi
 boaali b maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh bíet, **18**
 «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o
 kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe,
 boowere k'iri angsho bíats angshitúnee. **19** Ik'i ashwoteraw
 ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o bíatso

kaashetúne, bino garafituno, bin jiiitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» 20 Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat b shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b k'alitwok'o bin b k'oni. 21 Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobetwok'owo taash woshwe!» bíet. 22 Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatste, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee falitwone!» boeti. 23 Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh b k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.» 24 B danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtsok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri. 25 Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaaalefook'o danfte. 26 It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmo it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe. 27 Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe. 28 Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b kasho beshide imoshe bweyi bako bish fineyishaliyee» bíet. 29 Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi. 30 Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b woto boshishtsok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi. 31 Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't

bokúhi. **32** Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» bíet. **33** Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti. **34** Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuuí, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

21 Iyesusnat b shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus b'danifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, **2** «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. **3** Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal «Doonzo boon bgeyirwoshee» erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doytwe.» **4** Man bwotye nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b s'eenishe, **5** «S'iyon mááts naúsh «Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!» err bish keewwere.» **6** B danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b keewtsok'o bo k'ali. **7** Daazunowere b na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be bdek'i. **8** Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. **9** Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat b jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútsón weetwo deereke! hosa'ana darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. **10** Iyesus Iyerusalemits b kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. **11** Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí. **12** Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b kindi,

manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish
 ʔ ishi. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots
 jooronowere gúp'sh ʔ ishi. **13** «T moo Ik' k'oni maa
 eteetwe» ett guut'ere, itmó bík'tswots gemook'o woshrtel!»
 bí eti. **14** Iyesus Ik' mootse ʔbefere ááw doogwotsnat
 shoklirwots ʔ maants bo waare ʔkashiya. **15** Ernmó kahniy
 naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus ʔ k'alts adits keewo
 bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit
 naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse
 bofayi. **16** Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo
 k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, «Nana'uwotsnat
 s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee» etirwo ʔ jamon
 nababeratsteya?» bíet. **17** Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht
 Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko ʔk'eeyi. **18** Iyesus
 dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'ʔwtsi, **19**
 Belesi mit iku weerindi gúúratse bek't b maants bíami,
 ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh
 «Haniyehak ʔ jamon shuwo níatse ʔdatserawok'owa!»
 bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'ʔwtsi. **(aiōn g165)** **20**
 ʔ danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun
 aawk'oneya shuuk' ʔgutsi?» ett bo'adi. **21** Iyesuswere
 hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo
 deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o
 k'almeç'ro ʔwoterawon dab guruhansh «Hanoke tuur aats
 k'arots shap'ewel» it etal itsh s'eenetwe. **22** Amanar Ik'
 it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.» **23** Iyesus Ik' moots kind
 dek't daniyo dek't ʔtuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat
 ashitsi eenashwots ʔ maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi
 aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. **24**

Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaniy, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. **25** Yohans gupo eewkneya b'weyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. «‹Darotsne› noetal ‹b'éréé, eegoshe bín amano it k'azi› noosh bí'eteti, **26** ‹Ashokike› noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.» **27** Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaniy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et. **28** Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe b'tesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, ‹Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa› bíet. **29** B'naaywere ‹K'aze amatse› bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami. **30** Nihonwere b'naay ikok ando amf b'ishowere mank'o b' finitwok'o bín bíazazi, ‹Wotowe tniho ametuwe› bíet. Ernmó amatse. **31** Eshe gitetsanotsitse b' nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?» Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. **32** Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b' waare bín amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.» **33** Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyini mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e b'tesh, bí b' weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't b'doozi, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo ag'bk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bí'ami. **34** Mit shuwi woro b'bodtsok'on b' bano b'ish

bodek'etwok'o ǃ guutswotsi goshtswotsok ǃwoshi. **35** Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko boúd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi. **36** Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy ǃwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini. **37** Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo <T naayno mangitunee!> eton ǃ naayi goshtswotsok ǃ woshi. **38** Ernmó goshtswots ǃ naayi bobek'tsok'on <Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar ǃ detstsono naarde'oneel!> boet. **39** ǃ naaynowere weyni miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri. **40** «Eshe, weyni mitwots doonz ǃwoor goshtsanotsi eeg ǃk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?» **41** Boweré «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere ǃ shwono finde woor woron bísh kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi ǃk'riti.» boeti. **42** Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa bíeti, «S'ayin mas'aafotse <Ginbiyon maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso bíye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo ǃwoti, Hanwere doonzo finoniye, no ááwwotsshowere adike, > ett guut'etso ǃ jamon nababeratsteya? **43** «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [**44** Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats ǃ dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee.»] **45** Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus ǃ keew bo jang ǃwottsok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. **46** Mansh bín detso geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho bín nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22 Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh ǃkeewfere ǃteshi, **2** «Dari mengsto ǃ na'osh jiwu k'anits

nugúsoniye biariye. **3** Nugúsman b̄ jiwok b̄ s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b̄ guutswotsi bomaants b̄woshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

4 «Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett b̄woshi, «S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwi moonat úshok woore!» err boosh keewore.

5 Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b̄ goshomand iko b̄ jaakomand bíami. **6** Oortswotswere b̄ guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i, **7** Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f b̄kwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o b̄woshi,

8 Maniyere il b̄ guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, «Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee. **9** Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.» **10** B̄ guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenb̄wtsi. **11** «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'iilosh jiwi maa eenots b̄kindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'bk'ri. **12** Bísho hank'o bíeti, «T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?» ash manwere s'ik bí eti. **13** Nugúsonwere b̄guutswtssh, «B̄ kishonat b̄ tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti» bíet.» **14** Manats dab̄t Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.» **15** Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b̄

keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi, **16** Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwottsok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» b́sh bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boaati. **17** «Aab́ noosh keewe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalne?» **18** Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri? **19** Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» b́iet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat b́sh bokitsi. **20** B́were, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon b́aati, **21** Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsokel!» boeti, b́were, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere, » b́iet. **22** Bowere b́n bok'ebiyakon b́ keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami. **23** Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett b́n bo aati, **24** «Danifono! Muse <Ik asho na'o b́shurawo k'iron b́ maatswatse b́ k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátso de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee, > etre. **25** Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b́shurawo k'irb́wtsi, mansh b́eshu muk'efo k'irtso máátso b́dek'i. **26** Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok b́borfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri. **27** Jamoniyere il máátzman k'ir b́wtsi. **28** Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor máátso b́ wotit aawshe?» **29** Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri. **30** K'irtswots k'irotsé botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako

de'atsno, de'eratsne. **31** K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o ǃ keewtso nababeratsteya? **32** Bíye hank'owe bíeti, ‹Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane› Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» **33** Ash ashonwere man boshishtok'on ǃ daniyatse tuutson boad. **34** Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o ǃ wosh boshishtok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. **35** Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaati, **36** ‹Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?› **37** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaaniy, ‹‹Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n níǃ s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune, › **38** Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye. **39** Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo ‹K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune, › etirwoniye. **40** Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsats' need' dek'kne.» **41** Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaati, **42** ‹Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?› boowere ‹Dawit naayiye› ett bísh boaniy. **43** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, ‹Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat ǃ keewor eegoshe ‹Doonza!› et bín ǃs'eegi? **44** Bí ‹Doonzo t doonzsh: n balangarwotsi ntufishirot t woshfetsosh t k'anomaants beewel› bíet. **45** Eshe Dawit ǃ tookon ‹Doonza› ett ǃs'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya ǃ naayi woto ǃfaliti?› **46** Mann dab ik nonunor bísh aaniyosh faltso aali ǃtesh, manots aawoniyere hakon bín aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali ǃ tesh.

23 Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat ǃ danifwotssh hank'ott ǃ keewi, **2** «Nemo danifwotshnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne. **3** Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, **4** Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh daǃ geeratsne. **5** Bofin jamo asho boon ǃbek'etwok'owa etniye bofiiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere ǃ guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni, **6** Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudyots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni. **7** Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr «Danifono!» err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni, **8** Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo ǃwottotsnat it jametswere esshwotsi it wottots «Danifono» eteyar s'eegek'ayere. **9** Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo ǃwottossh datsatse konnor «Nihono» err s'eegek'ayere. **10** Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi ǃwottossh «Daniruwono» err s'eegeyo k'ayere. **11** Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe. **12** ǃ tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, ǃ tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.» **13** «Asho dari mengstots ǃ kindrawok'o, ǃ fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotshnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kindratste, kindosh geyirwotshnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [**14** Nem danifuwotshnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow máatsuwots detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.] **15** It took

danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha!
ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants
woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri,
kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo
gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee! (Geenna g1067) 16 «It
jishiru doogwotso! indowe itsha! «Asho Ik' k'oni moon
ḅtaariyale, eegor woteratse» etfte, «Ik' k'oni mootsi
awntson ḅ taariyalmo taarman bín detsetwe» etirute, 17 It
shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu
Ik'i mootse ááw bogfa? 18 Mank'o «Asho wosho t'intseyiru
bewokoki t'arap'ezon ḅ taariyal eegor woteratse, ›
woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon ḅtaariyalmó
taaro bín detsetwe etirute. 19 It doogwotso! woshonat
woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere
ááw bogfa? 20 Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon
taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru
t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone ḅtaariri. 21 Ik' moon
taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one ḅtaariri. 22
Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat ḅ jooratse
beyirwonee ḅ taariri. 23 «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat
ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko,
orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi
k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe
etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor
k'alo itn geyife ḅ teshi. 24 It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru
jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at
it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri! 25 «It
git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe
itsha? Ḃrc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, ḅ

gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon bín s'eenke, 26 Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b̄ gitso s'ayintswee, manoor b̄bootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

27 «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotsn indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo b̄itse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye. 28 Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsere. 29 «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri. 30 «Nonih shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b̄teshi» etirute. 31 Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. 32 Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere. 33 It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti? (Geenna g1067) 34 Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee. 35 Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b̄ borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b̄ borfetsosh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse b̄bodeti, 36 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bodetwe.» 37 Manats dabf hank'owa b̄iet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee!

nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtsote t geyi! itmó geratste. **38** Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe. **39** Manshe «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

24 Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini. **2** Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats bkororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» bíet. **3** Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b befere b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan b'wotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat. **(aiōn g165)**

4 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaani «Konwor asho itn b'darirawok'o itatso korde'ere! **5** Aywots «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee. **6** Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee. **7** Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe. **8** Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwortsok'oyiye. **9** Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute. **10** Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. **11** Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune, **12** Gondo b aysatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. **13** S'uwaats bborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. **14** Ash jamosh gaw b wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyen

dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwo weetwe. **15** «Nebiyiyo Dan'el ǃ keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke ǃ need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e! **16** Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee. **17** Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. **18** Goshifokon fa'onúwere ǃ tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, **19** Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha? **20** It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon ǃwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! **21** Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish ǃborfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso ǃ jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. **22** Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e ǃteshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne. **23** «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa ‹Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'el› wee ‹ekewoke ǃ fa'oni!› itsh bíetal amank'ayere. **24** Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiywots tuwitune, bo boosh ǃ faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor daǃ dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitunee. **25** «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre, **26** Mansh ‹Ekebe worwotse ǃ fa'oni!› itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, ‹Hambe aashts bewokoke ǃfa'oni!› bo etal amank'ayere. **27** Guumo darotse ǃp'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon ǃ be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o ǃwotiti. **28** Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet. **29** «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwane, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee. **30** Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash

naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde b'woor bek'etúnee. **31** B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o b'woshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi b'ík galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.» **32** «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b'jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b' maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo b't'intsok'o danfte. **33** Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o b'weyi aawo b'karntsok'o dande'ere. **34** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b' wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse. **35** Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.» **36** «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu b'wotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye. **37** Noh dúri wotssi naaro, ashna'o b'woorowere mank'o wotitwe. **38** Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts b'kindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boúshfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. **39** T'afits aatso waat jametso fok b'dek'fetsosh datso danatsno b'tesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye b'wotiti. **40** Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe. **41** Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. **42** Eshe it doonz egoots b'weetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere. **43** Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b' weetwok'o b' danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e b'teshi, b' moonúwere b' ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e b'teshi. **44** Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton b'weetwotse k'ande'er beewere. **45** «B maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b' imetwok'o, b'doonz b'meytsi ashuwotsats b' naashitwo

amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? 46 B doonz b'waafere
mank'o b' finefere b'daatsit guutso deereke. 47 Arikoniye
itsh tietri, guutsman b'detsts dets jamatse naashini
b'k'ritiye. 48 Morrgond guuts manmó, «T doonz waraniyere
ja'itwee» err gawr 49 b'inton finiru b'tohuwotsi jot'o b'
tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b' úshetka wotiyal, 50
Guuts man doonz b' gawraw aawonat b'danaw sa'atone b'
weeti, 51 Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni b'k'riti, b'
hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b' woshiti, manoor
eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari
mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar
nana'a tatswotsiye biari. 2 Boyitse utswots wihno,
útswots s'ekno botes. 3 Baarnana'a wihwots bo c'eesho
deshbodek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti
k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. 4 Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo
c'eeshonten k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botes.
5 Guuyman b' teshtotse jametswotsats tokr gooro
maawt k'eebowtsi. 6 Taali tiits b'wottsok'onmó «Hambe,
guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!» etiru wac'ro shisheb'wtsi.
7 Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho
k'anibodek'i. 8 Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh «no
c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse
noosh imere» boet. 9 Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó «Noonat
itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand
am' itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere» ett boosh boaniy.
10 Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor
guuyo b'weyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonten
jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b'

fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi. **11** ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti. **12** Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh bíani. **13** Mansh bí aawonat b̄ sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.» **14** Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b̄ keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b̄ wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b̄ guutswotsi s'eegt b̄ detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari. **15** Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b̄ kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. **16** Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amf bín jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo b̄ orshi. **17** Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshb̄dek'i. **18** Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amf datso ishdek't b̄ doonz gizo duukb̄k'ri. **19** Ay aawo b̄beshiyak guuts manots doonz waat b̄gizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' b̄twu. **20** Úúts meklityo dek'tso b̄ doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst <Doonzono! úuts meklityo taash imrne b̄ teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!> bí eti. **21** B̄ doonzuwere <Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti. **22** Git meklityo dek'tso t'int <Doonzono git meklityo taash imrne b̄teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklityo oorshre!> bíet. **23** B̄doonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> bíet. **24** Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doonzono! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup'

asho nwottok'oo danfee, **25** Mansh shatat amaat ngizoo
 datso ishdek'at duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!› b'iet. **26** B'
 doonzomó hank'o b'iet, «Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t
 shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n
 danka wotiyal, **27** Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife
 b'teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo b'shuwonton tdek'ank'oni.
28 Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh imere. **29**
 Detsts ashosh dabeetwe b'ikonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó
 b'detstso dab de'e wútsetuwe. **30** Woteraw guutsanmó
 úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash
 k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.› **31** «Ash na'o b' melaki jamwotsn
 jisheyar mangon b'woor b'magi jorats bedek'etwe, **32** Ash
 jamwots b' shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b'
 galtsok'o b'iwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal b'dek'eti. **33**
 Mererwotsi b' k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b' giromadan
 b'ned'iti. **34** Manoor nuguso b' k'anomaantse faúwotssh
 hank'o b'ieteti, «It tnih deertswotso! woore! datso b'
 azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree! **35** K'ak'at t
 teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib
 wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, **36** Araatsat
 tteshoo, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte,
 tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.› **37** Manoor kááwwots
 hank'o err b'ish aanitune, «Dooonzono, awure nk'ak'ere
 bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat
 shashuwo neen nokishi? **38** Awure ib n woto bek'aat
 nee noíb'iyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki? **39**
 Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?›
40 Nugúsonwere «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse
 muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiyel›

eton boosh bí aaniyiti. **41** Maniyere il ǃ giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, «It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat ǃ shutsats sha'iru ǃ melakiwotsnsh k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree! (aiōnios g166)

42 K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste. **43** Ib wotat waare ǃteshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee, »

44 Bowere «Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?» Err aanitune. **45** Nugúsonwere «Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye» bíeteti. **46** Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.» (aiōnios g166)

26 Iyesus jam daniyo daniy ǃk'rtsok'on ǃ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, **2** «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo ǃwotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.» **3** Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi. **4** Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde boúd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. **5** Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó ǃtuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti. **6** Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna ǃtesh. **7** Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse ǃbefere mááts ikú ǃk'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets ǃlk'at'iyo dek'at ǃ maants bt'iini, shitú manowere ǃtokats b kuut'i. **8** ǃdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan

eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri? **9** Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e bteshi!» **10** Iyesuwere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, **11** T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. **12** Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'aniyoshee. **13** Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyán bkeewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjangó keewetwe.» **14** Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt, **15** «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» bíet. Boweré shaash t'agaro bo imi. **16** Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bimet sheeng aawa b geefoni btesh. **17** Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooç' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati. **18** Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo bt'intstotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooç'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» bíet. **19** B danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooç' misho bo k'aniyi. **20** Datso biltok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooç' mishi marats beebdek'i. **21** Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti. **22** B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi. **23** Ieyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat bkishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. **24** Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó

Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bísh k'anefe b teshi.» **25** Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» bíet. **26** Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't bdeeri, tiitsdek't b danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bí'imi. **27** Wanc'mano k'a'údek't Ik'o údon b k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree, **28** Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye. **29** Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fíís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fíís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe, » **30** Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi. **31** Manoor Iyesus, b danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, «*ǂjintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti*» ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. **32** Ernmó k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.» **33** Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b keewi. **34** Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b k'adfetsosh keezoto taan haalitune» bíet. **35** P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts b danifwotswere mank'o boet. **36** Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet. **37** Binton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't btuwi. **38**

Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtsere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» **39** Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b̄baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b̄ k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» **40** Maniyere il b̄danif keezwotsok aanat b̄ waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b̄daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? **41** Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.» **42** Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b̄ besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b̄ k'oni. **43** Ando aaniyi b̄ danifwotsok aani b̄ woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b̄teshtsotse botookrefere boon b̄ daatsi. **44** Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b̄ k'oni. **45** Maniyere il b̄ danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre, **46** Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!» **47** Iyesus man keewoke b̄befere, tatse git b̄ danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b̄weyi, b̄intonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh. **48** Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye b̄n deshde'ere» eton milikito imt̄ni b̄tesh. **49** Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'ínt «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b̄ joobi. **50** Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats

kis'o s'eentswe» bíet. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i. **51** Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b kisho jargt b shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b waazo bk'ut'i. **52** Iyesusmó hanek'owa bíet, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko bbatots aani de'er gerk'rowee. **53** Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b maawitk'o arefáá itsha? **54** Mank'oyi wotink'e «Gond bek'o bín geyife» etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?» **55** Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbeyor taan deshatshe bteshi. **56** Ernmó jaman bwotir nebiywotsn guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i. **57** Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. **58** P'et'rosmóó kaahnnywots naasho múúlok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman bs'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be bdek'i. **59** Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri. **60** Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, **61** «Ashaan «Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe» etre» ett bokeewi. **62** Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat. **63** Iyesusmo s'ik et bwtsi.

Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» bíet. **64** Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde bwoor bek'etute etirwe.» **65** Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon b̄ taho gaat't hank'o bíet, «Hamb Ik'e b̄ c'ashiriye! b̄ c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe b̄geyiti! **66** Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bísh wotitiye!» ett boaaniyi. **67** Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, b̄ k'eelatsowere jabefetst. **68** «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoní? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesht. **69** P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri b̄tesht, manoor gon iku b̄ maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. **70** Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere bíet. **71** Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazrettso Iyesusntoniye b̄ teshi!» biet. **72** P'et'ros were «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b̄ jamere bíet. **73** Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo daniffee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. **74** Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst b̄tooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't b̄tuwi. Manoor baako b̄ k'adi. **75** P'et'ros were, «Baako b̄ k'adfetso keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b̄ keewts aap'o gaw b̄dek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

27 Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats ʔk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi. **2** Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími. **3** Iyesusats angshetsok'o ʔ bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud ʔgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani ʔk'ri, **4** «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. **5** Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az ʔkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir búwts. **6** Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz ʔwottotse Ik' mootse ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. **7** Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh ʔ wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. **8** Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett ʔs'egeyiri. **9** Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bish wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek', **10** Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on ʔkeewtso ʔs'eeni. **11** Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats ʔt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudyots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani. **12** Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse. **13** Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti. **14** Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse. **15** Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhudyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko

16 Manoor «Barbani»
 eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b tesh. 17 Manoor
 ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it
 geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí
 aati. 18 Hank'o b etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't
 boimirwok'o b dantsosha b teshi. 19 Manoor P'ilat'os b
 angshi jooratse b befere b moo gen, «B jangosh hmbets
 t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats
 eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi. 20 Manoor kahani
 naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe!
 Iyesus úd'ewel!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. 21
 Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe
 itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b aati. «Boweré Berbani noosh
 bíshe» bo eti. 22 P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso
 Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» bíet. Jamwotswere «Jitewel!»
 ett boaani. 23 Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b t'afitso
 eebi?» bíet. Boomó «Jitewel!» ett aydek't bokuhi. 24
 Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye btiziti bako egoshoru b
 k'alrawok'o b bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'ewetwok'o
 k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b s'atso it
 tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse bkisho bmashi. 25 Ash
 jamwotswere «B s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet. 26
 Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh bk'r, Iyesusnmó b
 jot'iyakon b jiteyish beshidek't boosh b ími. 27 Manoor
 dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo
 maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdék't
 ko'ebowtsi. 28 B tahono kishbazz tah bíro takbok'ri.
 29 Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso b tookats
 jip'ii bok'ri, b k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, bshinats

tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi. **30** Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, b kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't b took tookats bojot'fera botesh. **31** Bíats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazz btook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami. **32** Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erená eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't b'kuritwok'o bowshi. **33** Maniyere il b'bitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi. **34** Maniyekon úmonton eekets weyni biro b úshetwok'o Iyesush t'intz bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse btesh. **35** Iyesusi bojitiyakon b tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i. **36** Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh. **37** Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri. **38** Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri. **39** B ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst **40** «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfera botesh. **41** Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere botesh. **42** «K'oshwotsi kashire, btooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone! **43** Bí Ik'ats amanere, «Ik'o naay taane» etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!» **44** Ando mank'o binton jitets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh. **45** Shirt sa'aton btuutso jed'isa'ato b borfetso dats jamatse

t'alu wotb'gutsi. **46** Jed'i sa'at b' wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon b' kuhi, b'bitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. **47** Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b' s'eegiri!» boet. **48** Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo b'its s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus b'úshetwok'o t'intsbk'ri. **49** K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab' Elias waar b'ín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet. **50** Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b' kasho b' ími. **51** Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b' borfetso gaad'at gitoko kayb'wts, datsonwere shek'eb'wtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, **52** Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'irotsse botuwi. **53** Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'irotsse b' tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobeyi. **54** Balatsi naashonat b'inton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b' teshi!» boet. **55** Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst b' shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. **56** Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi. **57** Datso b' iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok b'weyi, b'íwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b' tesh. **58** Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b' k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman b'ish imetwok'o b'azazi. **59** Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon

k'odók'r. **60** ß tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't bdozts doowi handrots duukók'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbíami. **61** Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi. **62** K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti, **63** «Doozonon! dariifmañ kashon befetst «Keez aawoniye okoon k'irotsse tuwitwe» bíettso gawdek'rone. **64** Mansh ß danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh «Hamb k'irotsse tuure» boerawok'o doowman keez aawo ß borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotók'azal ili bdariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde ß wotiti.» **65** P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» bíet. **66** Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

28 Sambato ß beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wottsu Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun ß dowu man s'ilosh boami. **2** Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e bwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be bdek'i. **3** Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa b́goliri bteshi, btahonwe shetsok'o nas'a bteshi. **4** Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, **5** Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o bíet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, **6** Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin ß keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, ß duukewoko waar s'iilere. **7** Eshe kaari amr bdanifwotssh «K'irotsse tuure! hamb, Gelil

maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitutel›
err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.» **8** Maniyere
hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon
doowokere kááron k'az boami, b́danifwotssh keewosh
bowos'i. **9** Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenoo itsh
wotowe!» b́íet. Bowere b́ maantsan t'int b́ tufo detsdek't
b́ísh bosagadi. **10** Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayer! amr
Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere,
taan bo bek'etuweree b́yokne» b́íet. **11** Máátsmanotsu
amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse ik ikuwots kitots amf
wotts jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi. **12**
Kahni naashwtsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon
kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, **13** «Noo
k'eyoke nobeferee b́ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't
bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. **14** Han dats
k'eezirwo b́shishetkawotiyal no keewman jango b́ísh
keewr itats gond keewo b́warawok'o woshitwone.» **15**
Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o
bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b́ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke
b́keeweyiri. **16** B́ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish
boosh b́kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami. **17** B́ín
bobek'tsok'on b́ísh bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi,
18 Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o b́íet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe
daratsnowere taash imk'rere **19** Datsatsi ash jamok
amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr
t danifwotsi woshweree. **20** Taa itn tiazazts jaman
bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho
b́borfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniyee.» (aiōn g165)

Mark'os Dooshishiyo

1 Hań Ik'onaayi Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo ń tuwokoni. **2** Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Hambe, nwerind foketwo T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwee. **3** Hanwere «Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere ńfudonowere manutsiwere» etfere, Worwotse ńk'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniyee» ett guut'etsok'one. **4** Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere ńweyi. **5** Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho ńmaantsa bowaafu, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse ń kishatsna bogupefo. **6** Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka ńtesh. ńgebatso shaak'a ńi edefo, ńmaafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona. **7** ńi hank'owa ńi'etfo «Túmr ńc'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe. **8** Taa iti aatson gupetwe, ńimó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.» **9** Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon ńgupeyi. **10** Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse ńkeshtsok'on daro gaad'at ńk'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat ńiyats ń oot'fere ńbek'i. **11** Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'áaro darotse ńweyi. **12** Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't ńi'ami. **13** Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh ń fadferu ńteshi, ńin s'ootswotsntoni ń tesh, melkiwotsu ńish finernó botesh. **14** Yohans detseyat tipimo ń kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo nabfere Galil maants ńweyi. **15** ńdaniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere ńwatsotse it naandrone

erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bí etfo. **16** Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon ǃ bek'i. **17** Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bí eti. **18** Bowere manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'rat ǃshuutso bo tuwi. **19** Maniyere múk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi ǃbek'i. Bowere Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botes. Bowere bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botes. **20** Iyesus manoor boon ǃs'eegi. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnat bísh fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami. **21** Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't ǃtwi. **22** Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o ǃwoterawo naashikook'o ǃdanifotse shishts jamwots ǃdaniyor ada bo adfo. **23** Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett ǃkúhi, **24** «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.» **25** Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí atsotse kee» ett ǃfayi. **26** Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't ǃs'ik'iyakon ǃk'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bí atsotse ǃ keshi. **27** «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bí aloro bo bíshere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatsayo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. **28** Muk'i ǃteyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane ǃwtsi. **29** Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat

Indryasn moots bkindi. **30** Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri. **31** Iyesuswere bmaand t'inf bkisho detsdek't btuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb'k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy. **32** Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi. **33** Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe bwtsi. **34** Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi b'k'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno bkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni bwoto danfno botes. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon bbaziyi. **35** Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami. **36** Simoonnat bínton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami. **37** Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere bgeyiri» bo eti. **38** Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh bwottotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amonel!» bí et. **39** Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotswere kishfere Galil dats jamatse b'gúúrefo btesh. **40** Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín b'k'oni. **41** Iyesuswere b'ish maac'o k'ewat, bkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et. **42** Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinbwtsi. **43** Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh b'k'r. **44** «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw bwotish nkashtotse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswé» ett bíazazi. **45** Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't btuwi.

Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo
bmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka bbefo. B
wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaafu.

2 Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat
bweyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shishebwtisi. **2**
Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere bt'ebefetsosh ay
asho kakwe bwtsi. B doo shishiyi keewonowere boosh
bdanifoni. **3** Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't
bíyok boweyi. **4** Ash aytsatse tuutson duro Iyesusok
de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't
duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri. **5** Iyesuswere bo aman
amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa
eteere» bí et. **6** Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo
danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et. **7** «Ash
han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b keewiri? Ik' ikoniye
okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?» **8** Muk'i bteyawo
Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh
hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri? **9** Durosh
«N morro neesh orowe eteere» etonat «Tuur ni es'o kur
de'er amee!» etotse aaw ketefa? **10** Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi
morro orowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett
durosh, **11** «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe
neesha» bí et. **12** Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't
ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o
bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi. **13** Iyesuswere
aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere
kakweyat bmaand boware boon bdanyi. **14** Man weeron
bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi
bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats

bí'ami. **15** Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni btesh. Ay asho b shuutso shoy dek' bsha'iirwotse binton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni boteshe. **16** Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton bmaafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b úshiri?» ett b danifwotsi bo aati. **17** Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh bwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et. **18** Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomfo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotso s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et. **19** Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton bbefere s'oomo boon geyiratse. **20** Ernmó guuyo booke b dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. **21** Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó handr bít'onúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni bk'riti, bgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini bgonditiye. **22** Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bíts gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman arwi natman t'up'ini bk'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni bwotsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalka bwotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets biros handir arwe bgeyiti» bí'et. **23** Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon bbeshefera

ḅtesh. ḅ danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. **24** Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati. **25** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit bínton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at ḅkic'or egḅk'altsok'oo nababeratsteya? **26** Abyatar kaheniyots naash ḅtesho dúr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor ḅmarawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho ḅmeyi bínton teshts ashuwotssh bími.» **27** Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. **28** Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

3 Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus ḅ kindi, manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e ḅ tesh. **2** Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan ḅkashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh. **3** Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti. **4** Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bíaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. **5** Iyesuswere bonibo ḅ duungtsotse shiyanat bín gúrdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere ḅ jargtsok'on ḅ kisho kash ḅwtsi. **6** Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi. **7** Iyesus ḅ danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho ḅshuutso shoydek't ḅtwi. **8** ḅ k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots ḅ shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon

kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh. **9** Asho bí aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o b'daniyrwotssh b keewi. **10** Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, b'ish datso bot'ebifera botesh. **11** Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or b shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo. **12** Bímó koni b'wottsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b'fay. **13** Iyesus guri abaats b'keshtsok'on b'geyirwotsi b'maants b s'eegi, boowere b'maants bo t'iini. **14** Bín ton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútsó b'kshi. **15** Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b imi. **16** Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b s'eegtso Sim'oni. **17** «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uowotsi ett bo shúúts b'kishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, **18** Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni Sim'onnat, **19** Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi asho Yihudi. **20** Maniyere il Iyesus moots b'kindi. Iyesusnat b danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi. **21** «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtsotse b jagwots bín detsosh b'maand boweyi. **22** Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi b'kishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulnel» ett bo keewi. **23** Iyesuswere boon b'maand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b faliti? **24** Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatseyo b gawetka wotiyal mengst man

kup'ar need'o falratse. **25** Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí
 atsatsewo bk'aleyál kup'ar need'o falratse. **26** Mansha
 Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal t'afa bt'afiti
 bako beyo falratse. **27** «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr
 bdetstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b tifawo falitwo aaliye. **28**
 «Ariko ifsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru
 c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. **29** Ernmó S'ayn shayir
 c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b wotiti
 bako b jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.» (aiōn g165, aiōnios
 g166) **30** Iyesus han b keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse
 fa'oni, » bo ettsosha btesh. **31** Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn
 bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho woshat
 bo s'eegi. **32** Bín gúúrdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb!
 nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett
 bokeewi. **33** Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?»
 ett bí aani. **34** Bín gúrdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan
 s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye! **35** Ik' etts
 jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bine.» bí et.

4 Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't btuwi.
 Ayidek't ayts ash asho b maants waat bokakwetsotse bí
 aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be bdek'i, ash jamonúwere
 aatsi k'ari gúúratsa btesh. **2** Ay keewwotsnowere jewron
 boosh bdany. Bdaneyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et. **3** «K'ewere!
 goshtso bshooko shookosh dek' bkeshi. **4** Bshookfere
 maay shook ik iko weeri gúrats fed' bwtsi. Kafwotswere
 waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri. **5** Shook k'osho shawi ayo
 bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b wtsi. B datso shawi ayo
 bt'ut'tsotse manoor bos' bwtsi. **6** B wotiyalor aawo
 bí'ats bkeshtsok'on shoobwtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o

6 deshawotse shuuk' ɓwts. 7 K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed'ɓwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'ɓdek'tsosh shuwalo ɓ oori. 8 Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos'ɓwtsi. Ɓ bos'onwere eent shuwo ɓimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo ɓshwi.» 9 Manats dabɓ Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et. 10 Iyesus bí'aali ɓ wotor ɓ shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git ɓ danifwotsnsh jewron ɓkeewts keewi biitso boaati. 11 Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango ááshts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. 12 Man ɓwotitwere, «Bo Ik'omaants aanarr, Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe, > S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa, » eteetsok'one. 13 Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? 14 Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni ɓ shookri. 15 Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman ɓkitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' ɓwtsts aashwtsi ɓ kitsir. 16 Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman ɓkitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. 17 Ernmó manórisha bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats ɓbodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti. 18 Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó ɓkitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. 19 Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u ɓdek'etwotse shuwalo ɓ

ooriti. (aiōn g165) **20** Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi bkitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit. **21** «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B gedfo b shááno bbe'etwok'o grgiyatsosha? **22** Mank'o áátsetso b be'erawo, áshtso danerawon ooreratse. **23** Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» **24** Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. **25** Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó daḅ b detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.» **26** Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari. **27** Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o bwottsok'o bdanawo shooko boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti. **28** Datsunu btookon shino bbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe. **29** Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo bbodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'aniḅk'riti.» **30** Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina? **31** Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye. **32** Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.» **33** Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b keewo ay jewron boosh bkeewfoni. **34** Bí b jewrerawo boon daniraka btesh, bo'aali bowootormo b danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b izfo. **35** Manots kooc' Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aats

k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti. **36** Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano boteshe. **37** Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbutso aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't b tuwi. **38** Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bk'efera btsh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. **39** Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az bk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi. **40** Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí et. **41** Bowero ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bísh bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

5 Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímí Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi. **2** Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke bwtsi. **3** Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka. **4** Ayoto muk'onat habilyona bín tipefo, ernmó habilyono k'ut'a bk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btsh. **5** Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo. **6** Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wos't bgubron tuk'maldek't bísh bsagadi. **7** K'aari eenon k'et'efetst, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. **8** Man bíettsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse keel» ett azazat btshetsosha. **9** Iyesuswere «N

shúúto kone?» ett bíáati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottsotse t shúúto kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. **10** Datsmanatsnowere boon ǃ giisherawok'o ayidek't ǃk'oni. **11** Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh. **12** Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye, » ett bok'oni. **13** Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi. **14** Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. **15** Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, ǃ taho tah dek't, ǃ befere bek't tek'bowtsi. **16** Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse ǃ s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi. **17** Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni. **18** Iyesus jelbúts kindoke ǃbefere fo'erawo bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett bín ǃk'oni. **19** Iyesusmó bích eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh ǃfintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o ǃk'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe, » bí et. **20** Ashmanwere Iyesus bích ǃk'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere ǃ tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi. **21** Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímt bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe ǃwtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gúúratsa ǃ tesh. **22** Manoknó ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e ǃtesh. Iya'irosi eteets asho

Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on b tufishirots diht **23** «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon bbeyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b k'oni. **24** Iyesuwere binton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b jafrats sha'at bish datso bot'ebifere botesh. **25** Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a btesh. **26** At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazatani b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b jamon shamp'eratsa. **27** Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b jiik'weeron waat b taho b t'awi. **28** Hano b k'al, «Dab b tahats t bodal kashitwe, » etaat amanat b teshtsotsna. **29** S'ats kud'manu manór need' bwtsi, b shodotsno b kashtsok'o bi atsotse bish bshiyeyi. **30** Iyesuwere manoor ango bí'atse bkeshtsok'o danbk'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati. **31** B danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya «Kone ti ats bodi?» ni etiri?» bo et. **32** Bíwere man k'altso koni b woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b s'iili. **33** Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b shinats dihat ari keewjamo bish b keewi. **34** Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe, » bish b eti. **35** Iyesus man keewoke bbefere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti. **36** Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti. **37** Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu

Yohansiye okoon konúwor bshutsoshoyde b warawok'o bbaziyi. **38** Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b bek'i. **39** Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane, » bí et. **40** Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbazz, na'ú nihnat indun, b shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b kindi. **41** Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe, » eta. **42** Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottstotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btwi, hank'o b wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi. **43** Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor b'danawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

6 Iyesus manoke kesht b'datsomand b weyi, b danifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boweyi. **2** Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' btwi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya b'daatsi? Eegi naari dane bish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya bfiniri?» ett bo adi. **3** Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonshe bo eshwi woshna? Bmishots hanoke nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori. **4** Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b datsiti, ernmó b took datsatse, b jagi datsatsnat b meiyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe, » ett boosh bíany. **5** Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse. **6** Ash

asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni ǃ danifo. **7** Tatse gitwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't ǃwoshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, **8** Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizonno bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. **9** Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere, **10** Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti. **11** Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe ǃ wotitiye.» **12** Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany. **13** Fo'eraw aywotsnowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiya. **14** Iyesus shútso eent jamoke daneǃwtstotse, nugúso Herodiswor ǃ jangman shishǃk'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'ivotse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo bíne» boetfere botesh. **15** K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri. **16** Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han ǃbiimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! bík'ivotse k'az tuure, » bí et. **17** Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi ǃdek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't tǃpmoo gedǃ bín tipitni ǃ ǃtesh. **18** Yohans ǃtipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err ǃ keewfosha ǃtesh. **19** Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha ǃgeefo ǃteshi, ernmó falratsa. **20** Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn ǃwoto ǃ dantsotse bín sharfetsni

ʔ kotiiʔo. Herodis Yohans keewo ʔ shishtsi taawo kic'a
 ʔ kic'efo, ʔwoteferor geneeúwona bín ʔ k'eebfo. **21**
 Herodis ʔ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh,
 kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh
 moonat ushon k'ani ʔk'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng
 weero datsbdek'i. **22** Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat
 ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat bínnton teshts
 ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo
 ʔwottso ʔwotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et. **23**
 «Dab t mengsti badonor ʔwotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh
 imetwe!» ett bish ʔ taari. **24** Biwere bi'indok amaats, «Eego
 aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere « «Gupfo Yohans tooko taash
 imewe» err aatwe» bi et. **25** Na'únwere manoor kááron
 naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde
 and taash imeyish geefe, » etaats bi'ati. **26** Nugúsonwere
 keewmaanats tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako
 s'eegets ashuwots shinatse ʔ taartsotse bi attsman bish
 baziyo geeratse. **27** Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes'
 kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de ʔ weetwok'o ʔ
 wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko
 ʔ k'ut'i, **28** K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat
 na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imbk'eri. **29** Yohans
 danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat ʔ duuno dek't
 bo duuki. **30** Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat
 Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts
 jamo bísh bokeewi. **31** Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke
 ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere, » bí eti, man bí'etwere
 ʔmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytstotse misho dab
 bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne. **32** Mansh boaali wotosh

jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami. **33** Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. **34** Iyesus jelbutse ʔ oot'or ay ashuwotsi ʔ bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotsskok'o bowotssotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' ʔ tuwi. **35** Datso ilefere bí amtsotse ʔ danifwotsi ʔ maants t'int bísh hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere, **36** Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotssnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.» **37** Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bíani. Bowero «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon kewde boosh imonowa?» boet. **38** Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere, » bí eti, s'iiltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee, » boeti. **39** Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o ʔ danifwotssh bí azazi. **40** Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i **41** Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants káaw dek't s'iilt ʔ deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o ʔ danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh ʔ kayi. **42** Jamwots máát bowori **43** ʔ danifwotsswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi. **44** Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy ʔ tesh. **45** Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst ʔ danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr ʔshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi. **46** Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants ʔ keshi. **47**

Datsonwere ǃ ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímó bíyal datsatsa ǃ tesh. **48** ǃ danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'ǃk'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants ǃ weyi, boyere beshar amosha ǃ tesh. **49** Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. **50** Jamwots bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi. Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, **51** Jelbots kindt, bonton beǃdok'tsok'on jongo ned'ǃwtsi, ǃ danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. **52** Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsrawo ooratni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e ǃ tesh. **53** Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Genseret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsedek't tipbok'ri. **54** Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. **55** Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus ǃbeyiru kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi. **56** Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht ǃ shinats bo t'intsefera boteshi, ǃ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh bín bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7 Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat bín gúúrdek't kakwebowtsi. **2** Iyesus ǃ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i. **3** Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh. **4** Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on

mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo. **5** Hank'o ǃwottotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati. **6** Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh, «Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako Bo nibo tiyatse woke! **7** Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!» ett ǃ keewts bek'o aree. **8** «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.» **9** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri, **10** Muse, «N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu ǃ nihsh wee ǃ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe, » etre. **11** Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, «Ash iko ǃ nihnat bíndsh k'alo bín geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere» man etonwere «Ik'osh imk'rekee» boosh bí'etal, **12** ǃ indnat ǃ nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. **13** Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.» **14** Ash ashonowere aani ǃ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere, **15** Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! **16** Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!» **17** Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots ǃ kindtsok'on ǃ danifwots aridek' ǃ keewtsman biitso bín bo aati. **18** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho ǃfalawok'o itsh galeratsa? **19** Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa ǃ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo

s'ayin b'wottsok'o b' daniyi. **20** Manats dabt hank'owa b'fet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi. **21** Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, **22** gobo, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b' tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. **23** Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b' keshfoniye, ashono b' kimshfoni.» **24** Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b' beyirwok'o konwor b' danawok'o b' geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse. **25** B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b' tufi shishirots b dihi. **26** Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashi b tesh, biwere bna'ú atsotse fo'erawo b'kishish Iyesusi b'k'oni, **27** Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune, » bí eti. **28** Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b' woteferer kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b' mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale, » etaat biaani. **29** Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál ameel» bí et. **30** Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshb'k'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i. **31** Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b' weyi. **32** Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b' maants dek't boweyi, b' kishono bí ats b' gedetwok'o bok'oni. **33** Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b' jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b' shuu'í, **34** Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B' biitsonwere «K'eshewe!»

ete. **35** Manóró b waazo k'eshe b'wutsi, b'álberonwere bish b' wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b' tuwi. **36** Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. **37** Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee b'fiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b' k'aliri!» bo et.

8 Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b' danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti, **2** «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere, **3** Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo g'áломants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.» **4** B' danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett b'ish bo aani. **5** Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti. **6** Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b' ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b' danifwotssh b' ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi. **7** Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o b'údiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b' danifwotssh b' keewi. **8** Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi. **9** Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b' k'ri. **10** Maniyere il b' danifwotsnton

jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami. **11**
 Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat binton
 moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew
 iko boosh b'kitsitwok'o bín bo'aati. **12** Iyesus ah ett
 kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo b'ish k'aleyish
 eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh
 b' jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. **13** Boon k'az
 k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b' kimi.
14 B' danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik
 mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh. **15** Iyesuswere
 «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it
 atso korde'ere, » ett bí azazi. **16** Boweré «Han bí etir,
 daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo
 bokeewi. **17** Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o
 boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it
 gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots
 itneya? It nibo andoor b' dungtsok'oneya b'fa'oni? **18** Ááwo
 detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya?
 Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b' k'azi? **19** Úts misho úts kúm
 ashosh t titsor b' ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo
 were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti. **20** «Mank'o shawat
 mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari
 s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Boweré «Shawat mari
 s'eena» bo eti. **21** Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?»
 Bosh bí eti. **22** Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on
 ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman
 b' shuuítwok'o bok'oni. **23** Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b'
 kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse b'kishi, ashman ááwats
 s'udo tuf ett b' kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett

bí aati. **24** Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri, » bí eti. **25** Ando aani Iyesus ashó aawwotsats b́ kisho b́ gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' b́ s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b́ bek'i. **26** Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye, » ett b́ galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshb́k'ri. **27** Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b́ danifwotsi bí aati. **28** Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiywotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha, » ett bo aaniyi. **29** «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtsó neene, » ett bí aani. **30** Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere, » ett kúp'shdek' boosh b́ izi. **31** Iyesus b́ danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b́twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b́sh geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.» **32** Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b́keewi, manóór P'et'ros b́n b́aali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayó b́tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton b́n b́ fay. **33** Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b́ danifwotsi s'íl' P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsnel!» ett b́ fay. **34** Maniyere il Iyesus ash ashó b́ danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b́ tooko juk'rowe, b́ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe, **35** B́ kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyi jangosh b́ kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe, **36** Asho dats

jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b kasho bt'ut'al eege bish b k'aliti? 37 Asho b kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b faliti? 38 Haalirwotsnat morrets, duranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t woor b jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9 Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstu een angnon b woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bi eti. 2 Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uuzi b shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh bdek'i, bo shinatsno bi aro wone b wutsi. 3 B shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso bfalawoko b wotefetso nas'buutsi. 4 Manoor Eelijasn Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobeyi. 5 P'et'rosuwe Iyesush, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bi eti. 6 Bdanif keezwots ayidek't boshattsotse P'et'eros b keewirwo danatse bteshi. 7 Dawnonu waat boon degbdek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bin k'ewere!» etiru k'aroo b shiyeyi. 8 Manoro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uuzi bako konnor be'aatsno. 9 Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsse b tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bi azazi. 10 Bkeewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotsse tuwa etaan eega etek'una?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi. 11 Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. 12 Biwere hank'o

ett boosh bíanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b́ dek'etwonat b́ gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? **13** Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b́ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha. **14** Iyesusnat b́ danif keezwotsn b́ danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon gúúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b́ danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. **15** Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b́ maantsó was't jamó b́n bo aati. **16** Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b́ teshi?» ett boon bíaat. **17** Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, **18** Bíyatse b́ twoor b́n dike b́dikfoni, b́ nonotse úmbo kisht b́ gasho b́ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b́ wutsefoni, kim shayirmanbo bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b́ teshi, ernmó falratsne.» **19** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b́ borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b́ borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» **20** Bowere na'o b́ maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi b́bek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b́ s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'btwi. **21** Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake b́n b́ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. **22** Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b́ fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!» **23** Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti. **24** Manoor na'o nih,

«Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett ɓ kuhi. **25** Iyesuwere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe ɓ bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett ɓ hadi. **26** Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'eet'at, na'ono ay dek't ɓ s'ik'iyakon ɓ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotɓwtstsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi. **27** Ernmó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'rí, na'onu tuut ned'ɓwtsi. **28** Iyesuwere moots ɓkindór ɓ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati. **29** Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon ɓ wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaaany. **30** Iyesusnat ɓ danifwotsh beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, ɓ beyokono konwor ɓdanetwok'o Iyesus geeratse ɓtesh, **31** Man ɓwottsonwere Iyesus ɓ danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon ɓdaniri ɓ tesh. **32** ɓ danifwotshmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi. **33** Iyesusnat ɓ danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots ɓ kindihakon ɓ danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi ɓteshi?» et boon bíaaati. **34** Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. **35** Bíwere be ɓdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh ɓgeyiyal únonyere shuuts wotáár únoshu guuts woto bín geytwe» bí et. **36** Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu

boosh hank'o bí et, **37** «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b'woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.» **38** Yohans Iyesush, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútson fo'erawo b'kishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton woto b'k'aztsotse bazirone» bí et. **39** Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútson adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, **40** Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, **41** Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosha da b' aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo b' k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bí et. **42** «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b' wotoniye di' shúts mango b'bimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b' juwewo k'anefe. **43** Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetser gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) **44** Gahanem b' shipir ash maafo k'irraaka, b' taawo tahraw beyoke. **45** N tufo neesh t'ugo b' wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetser gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [(Geenna g1067) **46** Gahanem b' shipro k'irrawo, b' tawo tahraw beyoke.] **47** Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo b'wotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetser Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar lk'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) **48** Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irraaka, b' tawonwere tahrakee. **49** Wosho beeron b' s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. **50** Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo b't'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti?

«Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere, » bí et.

10 Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsinat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani bmaants ko'ee bwtisi, bíwere bali bk'alfok'owa bdanyfo. **2** Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso bfakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati. **3** Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azatso eebi?» bí eti. **4** Bowere, «Museyiyere bin bfakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Museyiyere tzaziyán itsh b guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, **6** ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' b tuutsok'on «Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye. **7** Mansha asho b nihnat bí indn k'ayr b máátson ton ike bwotiti. **8** Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye, » maniyehako git bowoto b oorere ike bowotiti. **9** Eshe Ik'o ik b woshtso asho k'alk'aye.» **10** Moo maants bo aanor b danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati. **11** Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «B máátso fakshr k'osh máátso dek'etwo b máátso ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere, **12** Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh máátso ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.» **13** Boon b shuítwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. **14** Iyesuswere man bbek'tsok'on b danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh bwottsotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere, **15** Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo bjamon

bits kindratse.» **16** Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b kisho bo ats geddek't boon b deer. **17** Iyesus manoke kesht amoke bbefere ash iko bmaand wos'fere waat b shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetírí? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye, **19** B tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe» eteetswotsiye.» **20** Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et. **21** Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o bish bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íiyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe» **22** Ashmanwere man bshishtsok'on shiyanon b shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't dettsi b wottsosh shiyanefere k'az bíami. **23** Iyesus wongret aanat b danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti. **24** B danifwots bkeewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke! **25** Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots b kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b besho ketefee.» **26** B danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatsayo bo'aateyi. **27** Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et. **28** P'et'rosware, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et. **29** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye itsh ti etírí, t jangonat dooshishiyyi jangosha

ett ʔ moo, wee ʔ eshuwotsi, ʔ mishotsi, ʔ indi wee ʔ nihi,
wee ʔna'ó, wee ʔ detstso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, **30**
Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton daʔ moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, ʔ
mishuwotsi, ʔ nana'o, ʔ taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe,
weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe. (aiōn g165, aiōnios
g166) **31** Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi
wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.» **32**
Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosha'efere,
Iyesus bo shin shinatsa ʔ sha'iri ʔtesh, ʔ danifwotswere
keewanatse tuutson bo adi, ʔ shutsatse weyirwotsu
shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi bíyok t'intsdek't,
bí ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh ʔ keewi,
33 «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash
na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh
beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bí ats angshitune,
Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, **34** Ik'i
ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashetúne, bíats s'udetune,
bíno jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon
tuwitwe.» **35** Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn
Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh
nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et. **36** Bíwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it
geyi?» bí eti. **37** Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko
n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo
noosh ime» bo et. **38** Iyesusmó, «It it k'onírwo danatste,
taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t
gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bí et. **39** Bowere,
«Ee, falitwone, » bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti,
«Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t
gupet gupewono gupetute, **40** ernmó t giromaantsonat

k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh ímeetwots
 Ik'o boosh bk'anítswots s'uzshe.» 41 Oorts tatswots man
 shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi. 42 Iyesus
 jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o b eti, «Ik'
 ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi
 err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo
 detstsok'o danfte, 43 ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse,
 it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife,
 44 Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh
 guuts wotowe. 45 Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat
 b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er
 ímosha b weyi bako bish bofinitwok'o waratse.» 46
 Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants
 b weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí amor ayidek't ay
 ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera botesh, T'imewos naay
 Bert'elemiwosi eteets ááw dog ash iko weeri gúúratse
 bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh. 47 Nazrettso Iyesus
 man weeron b beshirwok'o danbk'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay
 Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets
 kuho dek't bwi. 48 Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bín bo hadi,
 bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash
 k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi. 49 Iyesuwere
 need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree
 kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et. 50
 Bíwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.
 51 Iyesuwere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati.
 Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo
 b bek'etwok'o taash woshwe, » bí et. 52 Iyesuwere, «Eree!
 amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire, » bí eti. Ashmanwere

manoor bek'o ɓfali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't ɓ tuwi.

11 Iyesusnat ɓ danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus ɓ danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett ɓ woshi, **2** «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, b́iyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho b́iyats kesh ɓ danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, b́ino biishde'er hakan de'ewore. **3** Konwor asho «Eegishe han it k'aliri?» b́í'etala «Doonzosh ɓ geysotsnee erere, manoró aani doyitwe, › erere.» **4** Boweré amt daaz na'aman weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi. **5** Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. **6** Boweré Iyesus boosh ɓ keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r. **7** ɓ danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus b́iats beeɓdek'i. **8** Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. **9** Shin shinats beshtswotsnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke! **10** Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi. **11** Iyesuswere Iyersalemi ɓ bodtsok'on Ik'i moots ɓ kindi, gúúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo ɓ s'íli, datsonu ɓ'iltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniya maants b́í ami. **12** Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. **13** Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse ɓdatseyala et

bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand ǃ t'inor belesi shuwo ǃ
 borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse. **14**
 Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse
 shuwo maak'aye!» bí et. Han ǃ keewferowere ǃ danifwots
 boshishi. (aiōn g165) **15** Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i
 moots kindt ǃitse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi
 kisho dek' ǃtwi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd
 kemirwots jorwotsi ǃ gúp'shi, **16** Asho konnor ǃ wotiyal,
 eegi naari k'ac'o ǃ wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa
 manitse ǃsha'erawok'o ǃbaziyi. **17** Hank'o ett boon ǃ
 daniy, « ‹T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!› ett
 gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.» **18** Kahni
 naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man ǃkeewfere
 bo shishi, ash jamonu ǃ daniru danmaanatse tuutson
 adt boteshtsotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er
 bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botes. **19** Datsonwere ǃ
 iltok'on Iyesusnat ǃ danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.
20 Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b
 s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i. **21** P'et'roswere
 keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts
 mitú shuuk' wtserane» bí et. **22** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o
 bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, **23** Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, konwor
 asho ǃ nibotse ǃ nibon amanar ǃgeyiyal keew jamo bǃsh
 ǃwotitwok'o amanar, guran ‹Hanoke tuur aats k'arots
 shap'ewe, › bí'etal bǃsh wotitwe. **24** Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik'
 k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o
 woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe. **25** Darotse
 fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere
 k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal bǃsh

orowa erere. [26 It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»] 27 Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke bbefere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b maants waaf 28 «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati. 29 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. 30 Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere, » bí eti. 31 Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi?> eteetwe, 32 <Ashokike, > no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi. 33 Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani. Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse, » bí eti.

12 Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito btoki, b gúúrono b kas'i, woniyo fíís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz bk'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mítwots datzman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami. 2 Shuwo bbodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bish bodowetwok'o b guutso goshtswotsok b woshi. 3 Goshtswotsmó b guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. 4 Doonzo aani k'osh guutso bwoshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi. 5 Aaninu k'osho bwoshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o

ayuwotsi b'woshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i. **6** And k'alosh b'ish ortso b' shunts na'o wosho s'uzi b' tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse b' naay b' woshi. **7** Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! b' naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti. **8** Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri. **9** «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b' k'aliti k'una? doonzo b'tookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. **10** Eshe, <Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot b'wtsi, **11** Manúwere doonzo f'ink f'ínee, no ááwoshwere adike> etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?» **12** Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b' keewtsman boon s'iilitk b'woto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami. **13** Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b' noon keew keewon detsosh b' maants bo wosheyi. **14** Bíyok t'iintnwere b'ish hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti. **15** Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere, » bí eti. **16** Bowere ambaro b'ish dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett bíati. Bowere «Rom nugúsoke,

» bo eti. **17** Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímerree, » ett boosh bíaaníy. Bowere bíaaní anyatse tuutson bo'adi. **18** «K'írtswots tuwo aaliye, » etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati, **19** «Danyfono, «Ash iko na'o bshuurawon k'iron b́máátsuatse b́k'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er k'írtso shaato shegrshwee, » ett Muse noosh guut're. **20** Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b́shuurawon k'írbwtsi, **21** Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o b́shuurawon k'irbwtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotbwtsi, **22** Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'irbwtsi. **23** Shawat eshwots tar taron b́n dek'rneree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?» **24** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? **25** K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. **26** K'írotse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Museshe buushitsi tawotse eeg b́sh b́keewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere «Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane, » bí ettsoniye. **27** Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.» **28** Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman b́k'ebfera b́teshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsbdek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo aawne?» ett baati. **29** Iyesuswere hank'ó ett b́sh bíaaníy, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo «Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e, » **30** Neewere Doonzo Izar

Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye. **31** Han arts gitl tzaziyoniyе, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune, > etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.» **32** Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o bíet «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye> etaat nkeewtsoniyе aree. **33** Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, Ъ be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho Ъ tokok'ó woshde'er shuno Ъsh geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi koto bogfee.» **34** Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» Ъí eti. Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali. **35** Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye, > bo etír eegoshe? **36** Dawit Ъtookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat <Ik'o t doonzsh N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromand beewe, > etre. **37** Dawit Ъ tookon <Doonza> et Ъs'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya Ъ naay Ъ wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona Ъín bok'ebiri boteshe. **38** Iyesus Ъ daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúúro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunírwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere, **39** Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts jooro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogefoní. **40** Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.» **41** Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse

ǃ beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst ǃteshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi, **42** T'ooow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. **43** Iyesus ǃ danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. **44** K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detstsotse s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

13 Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst ǃ danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'ííle, adiknee!» bíeti **2** Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye, » ett bích bíaany. **3** Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debreyeit guri abaatse ǃbefere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal ǃ maants t'iindek't **4** «Keewan ǃwotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh ǃt'ínor ǃ mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Konwor iti ǃdarirawok'o it tooko korde'ere, **6** Ayuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune, **7** It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman ǃwoto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. **8** Ash asho bíaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o ǃtwortsok'o kic'e. **9** «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute. **10** Ernmó jaman

ʔwoteftserere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh
 bodo bín geyife. **11** Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo
 t'intisor, ‹Eebí nokewiti k'úna?› err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin
 shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh
 bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. **12** Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho
 ʔna'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats
 tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune. **13** Teshútsosha err ash
 jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e ʔs'uufetso
 kup'itwoniye kashitwe. **14** ‹Ando daatseyo bín ʔgeyiraw
 beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere
 nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots
 guromants woc'nee, **15** Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r
 mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye. **16** Tarotse
 fa'onu ʔ shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye. **17** Manóór na'i
 maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe
 boosha! **18** Jaman joshon ʔwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. **19**
 Man dúr, Ik'o datso bí'azortson tuut andish ʔborfetso
 be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor
 mank'óó kic'o ʔjamon boratse. **20** Doonzo aaw manotsi
 k'awintso ʔk'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó
 marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.
21 ‹Eshé konwor wotowa ‹Krstos hambe hanokna!› Wee
 ‹Ekebe ekewokna!› itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere. **22**
 Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo
 boosh ʔfaleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daʔ bo orerawo
 dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. **23** Jam keewo itsh shino
 keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere. **24** ‹Manoori aawwotsitse,
 gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano
 imatsaniye, **25** K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse

beyiru angwotswere giwwtsituno. **26** Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon ǃ wááfere bek'etwe, **27** ǃ melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok ǃborfetso fa'úwotsi, bǃsh marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno. **28** «Belesi mitú s'ǃlde'e biatse dande'ere, ǃjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo ǃt'intso'k'o danetute. **29** Mank'ó itwere jaman ǃwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse ǃ karntsok'o dande'ere, **30** Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe. **31** Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó ǃjamon besheratse. **32** «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse. **33** ǃ sa'ato awr ǃwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. **34** Manúwere, ǃmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere ǃgutswotsi ik ikon finats ǃ naashiyi, bǃsh kotfono kup'de ǃ kotetwok'o bǃsh ǃ keewi. **35** Eshe moo doonz ǃweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe, **36** Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti ǃ daatsrawok'o kup'ore. **37** «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14 Ayhudi fazigi baalijonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat ǃ befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri. **2** Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone, » bo eti. **3** Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon

mootsna b tesh. Mishimaratsno t'int bbefore, maats iku
b k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi
shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shutson
dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat shitúwo
Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. **4** Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots
wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats
mec'ro eegoshe bawashiti? **5** Shitúwan kemeyink'ere
ik asho ik nato fiinar b daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh
kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e bteshi!»
et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, maatsno bo bak'ni. **6**
Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biinal eegoshe
bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, **7**
T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsosh it geyor boosh
sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke
daatsratste, **8** Maatsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso
b dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane. **9** Aro
itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok
jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»
10 Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi
beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami. **11** Bower
man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizonó bish
ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants
aawo b kotfera btesh. **12** Fazig mereero bo shukeet
tushmeyí baaliyi aaw shintsots, b danifwots Iyesusok
t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok amr neesh
nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et bín bo aati. **13** Iyesuswere b
danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b woshi, «Kito maants
ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b
jafrats ameree, **14** B kindit moots amr moo doonzosh,

«Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere. **15** Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.» **16** B̄ danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke bok'aniyi. **17** Datso b̄ ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat b̄weyi, **18** Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, bíwere and taanton kooc'misho mooke b̄ fa'oniye, » bí et. **19** Bower keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boaati. **20** Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, **21** Ash Na'o shin shin b̄ jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b̄ oorink'e k'anefel!» **22** Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b̄ deer, tiitsdek'tnwere b̄ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b̄ ími. **23** Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b̄ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. **24** Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. **25** Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyinyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.» **26** Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi. **27** Iyesus b̄ danifwotssh hank'owa bí et « ‹Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne, › et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone etetute, tiyatsnowere

shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute, **28** Ernmó k'irotsé t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.» **29** Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa ðjamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti. **30** Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto ðk'adfetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa bíndanatse etetune, » bí eti. **31** P'et'rosmó «K'ir ðwotiyal dað neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't ð keewi. ð danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh. **32** Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus ð danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere, » bí eti. **33** ð shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'ðtuwi. **34** Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.» **35** Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats ðbaron gup'gup'dek't faleetk ðwotiyal sa'at man ðbeshitwok'o Ik'o ð k'oni. **36** Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» **37** ð danif keezwotsok aanat ðwaatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere ð daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. **38** «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke, » bí eti. **39** Aaninu amt, enéé bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o ð k'oni. **40** Ando aanat ð woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt ð teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, ð daatsi, bísh bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

41 Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti,
 «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke
 it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o
 morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe. **42** Eshe tuuwere!
 amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!» **43** Manóór
 Iyesus man bkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud
 waa bkeshi, bíntonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts
 ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse,
 Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo
 teshi. **44** Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye
 taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, bíne t'iwintsde deshde
 ameree, » et boosh milikito ímtni btesh. **45** Yihud manoor
 wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín b joobi. **46**
 Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. **47** Manoke
 ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b shiki
 gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'bk'ri.
48 Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon
 dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? **49** Aaw aawon
 Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste b
 teshi, ernmó han bwotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso
 bs'eenetwok'owe.» **50** Bdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt
 bowos'i. **51** Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso
 jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe
 btesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or **52** Bnat'alu juuk'rat
 araatson wos'fere k'az bíami. **53** Iyesusmó kahni naasho
 gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat
 Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. **54** P'et'roswere
 kahnyi naasho mook b bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso
 bí amfera bteshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton

bedek't tawo b kashfere b teshi. **55** Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere boteshe, ernmó daatsratsno. **56** Aaywotsu kooton bíats gawerno, bwoteferer bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b oori. **57** Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, **58** «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett bkeewfre shishrone.» **59** Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse. **60** Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Egor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intisuru s'aamiyo eebi b naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati. **61** Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako egor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati. **62** Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse bbefere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar bwoor bek'etute» **63** Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe bgeyiti? **64** Hambe! Ik'o bc'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh bíari?» bí eti. Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bísh wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. **65** Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwtiyal aab neen kon b jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere boteshe. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami. **66** P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b kas'otse bbefere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b keshi, **67** Bi P'et'ros tawo bkashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi, » bísh bi et. **68** Bímo «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni, » ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b keshtsok'on

baako ʔ k'adi. **69** Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, **70** Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et. **71** Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso ʔc'ashi. **72** Manoor baako gitlo ʔ k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto ʔk'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune, » et Iyesus ʔ keewtso keewo bísh gawe ʔwtsere ay dek't bí'eepi.

15 Guur dats ʔgatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi típdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't ím bok'ri. **2** P'ilat'os «Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye, » bí eti. **3** Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh. **4** Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! ʔjamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaati. **5** P'ilat'os bí'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor' aaniratse. **6** P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh ʔbitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh bíitsfe ʔ tesh. **7** Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni ʔtesh. **8** Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh ʔk'alish bín bok'oni. **9** Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso bíishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aati. **10** Han

bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímir
 okooron ǃ wottsok'o ǃdantsotsna ǃtesh. **11** Kahni
 naashwots, «ǃ shegro Berban noosh biitsewa, » err
 P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. **12**
 P'ilat'oswere, «Béré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o
 k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani bí aati. **13** Bowere «Bín
 jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi. **14** P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe?
 Eege bí aawashits keewoní?» bí eti. Bowere «Bín jiire!»
 etfetst aydek't bo kuhi. **15** P'ilat'os ashuwotsi
 gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh ǃk'ri,
 Iyesusnmó jot't ǃjiitetwok'ó beshidek't imǃkri. **16** Kes'
 kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami,
 oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, **17** Tah birono bísh
 takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't ǃ tookats gúp'sh
 bok'ri, **18** «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!»
 etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín bo'aatfere botesh. **19**
 Guumbono ǃ tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats
 s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't ǃ gubrats
 bo sagadfere botesh. **20** Bí'ats bokashihakon tah bíro
 kishbazz, ǃtook taho takbok'ri, jitosho bín dekt boami. **21**
 Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat
 Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots ǃ kindfere daats
 bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon ǃkuriwok'o bowoshi.
22 Maniyerehakon Iyesusi ǃbitso took k'ola eteets
 beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. **23** Manokno
 kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro ǃ úshetwok'o boimi,
 eree bímó úyatse. **24** Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri,
 ǃtahwotsnó kon aawi ǃdek'etwok'o it'o shap't
 kaybodek'i. **25** Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata ǃ

teshi. **26** B t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi. **27** Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono bgiromaants jit bok'ri. **28** Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b taaweyi, » ett keewetso b s'eenetwok'wa. **29** Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesht, «Indowe neenál nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono! **30** Aab and jitatse ood'í ntooko kashiwe!» **31** Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, b́tokonmóó kashiyo falratse! **32** Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!» Mank'o binton jitetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesht. **33** Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsí. **34** Jed'i sa'at bwottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani, » ett k'áari eenon b kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. **35** Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b s'eegiri, » bo eti. **36** Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots gupdek't s'entsbk'ri, b úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» bí eti. **37** Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áari eenon bkuuhi, b kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi. **38** Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash bborfetsó gaad'at gitok kaybwtsi. **39** Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aawk'on b keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon

Ik'o naayiye bíteshi» bí eti. **40** Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botes. Boyitsnó Megdel dattsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botes. **41** Bowere Iyesus Galiln b teshor, b shuutso sha'ar bÍsha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botes. **42** Datso ilat bteshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b woti. **43** Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha btesh. Bíwere bsharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno bÍsh b ímish b k'oni. **44** P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári bk'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegif «Arikon b k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bí aati. **45** Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b shishihakon duuno b dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki. **46** Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od bk'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk bk'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri. **47** Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamn Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botes.

16 Sanbati aawo bbeshi hakon Megdelawi kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wota, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i. **2** Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwor, doowo maants bo ami. **3** Bo «Shútso doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir. **4** Manowere bo etir doowo bín ipets shútso ayidek't een b teshtsosha, kááwdek't bo s'iilmó

shútso ik maants kukulwtsaf b̄befere bo bek'i. **5** Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b̄ befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi. **6** Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b̄ wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, b̄duukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere. **7** Andoor ameree, b̄ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b̄ keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute, › err boosh keewwere.» **8** Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó. [**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'irotsse b̄ tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b̄kishtsu Megdela eteef kititstsu Mariyamsh b̄be'eyi. **10** Biwere amaats, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b̄shuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri. **11** Biwere «Iyesus k'irotsse tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're, » etaat boosh b̄ keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno. **12** Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b̄ danif gitwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b̄ be'e. **13** Bowere aanat b̄danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno. **14** Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'inf bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eeb̄wtsi, «Iyesus k'irotsse tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone, » ett boosh keewtwotssi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b̄k'efi. **15** Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere. **16** Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe,

amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe. **17** Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, **18** Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo daǎ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswotś kashitune.» **19** Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh ǃkeewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be ǃwtsi. **20** ǃ danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'af bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton ǃ finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar ǃwottsok'o ǃ kup'shfoni.]

Luk'as Dooshishiyo

1 Shiimets Tewofloso! No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee. **2** Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄ aap'tso naʔt teshtswotsiye. **3** Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoń b̄ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b̄ daatseyi. **4** Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar b̄woto sheegshde dań ndek'isha etaatniye. **5** Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat b̄teshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b̄ tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátsu detsfe b̄tesh. **6** Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. **7** Elsabet' mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botes, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh. **8** Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b̄ fini aawa b̄tesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse b̄ kahni fino b̄finefera b̄ tesh. **9** Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'ooń doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats it'o keshb̄wutsi. **10** Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiyewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo. **11** Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eeb̄wtsi. **12** Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman b̄bek'or tek'at shatb̄wts. **13** Ernmó melakiyo bísh hank'owa bíet: «Zekariyaso! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b̄ shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune. **14** B̄ shuwewono

geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. **15** Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse b'befere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe. **16** Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, **17** Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wota' nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofu maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.» **18** Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et. **19** Melakiyonwe hank'o ett b'ish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyen neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare. **20** Neemó bí aawo b'bodur wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.» **21** Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi. **22** Zekariyas Ik' mootse b keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o b'bek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b tesh. **23** B'fiino b s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami. **24** Muk'i b'teshihakon b máátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et, **25** «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.» **26** Elsabet bmac'ts shirl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil

datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b' wosheyi. **27** B' woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b' tesh, b' shútsonwere Mariyami b' tesh. **28** Melakiyonwere b' maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et. **29** Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. **30** Melakiyonwere hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, **31** Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b' shútsono Iyesusi etetune. **32** Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b' nih Dawit naashi joro imetuwe. **33** Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b' naashonwere s'uwo deshats.» (aiōn g165) **34** Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto b'faliti?» bi eti. **35** Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. **36** Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b' gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b' maac'ihakon and shirl shasho bodrane. **37** Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.» **38** Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami. **39** Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami. **40** Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b' imi. **41** Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b' k'aaro bshishtok'oon b'

maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedǃk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron
 s'eengutsat 42 B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et,
 «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe
 deereke. 43 Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o
 mangi eene, 44 N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse
 fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere. 45 Doonzoke bish keewets
 aap'o ǃs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek neene!»
 46 Mariyam hank'owa bi et «T kashu t doonzi úditwane,
 47 T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeúitwane, 48 Ik'o taan
 ashitsi ashe dash gonú ǃ s'iiltsotse, Hambetse okoon
 shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha, 49 Ik' kup'o
 een een keewwotsi taash k'alre. ǃ shútsonwere S'ayine.
 50 Ik'o bín shatirwotssh, Bo Na'i na'osh ǃ mhretiyo
 woshitwe. 51 ǃ kup' aaron bí ango kitsre, Bog noona
 ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewnonton boon bad'ik'rere.
 52 K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,
 ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon
 dambaan tizree. 53 K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,
 Galetswotshmó kishi baashon damik'rere. 54 Abrahamnat
 ǃ naarwotssh dúre dúrosh ǃ kitsts mheretiyonowere
 gawdek't, ǃ guutso Isra'eli tep'ree. Manowere ǃk'al shin
 no nihotssh ǃ jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.» (aiǃn g165) 56
 Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh ǃteshiyhakon b
 galomaants aanat k'azbiami. 57 Elsabet b shuwi aawo
 ǃbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri. 58 B giyuwotsnat b jag
 jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo ǃ woshtso shisht
 binton bo geneúwi. 59 Na'o ǃ shuwetsi shmtl aawon,
 bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat
 bo weyi, ǃ nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'egetwok'o

geyatni botes, **60** Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b́ shútso Yohansiye» bi eti. **61** Bowere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti. **62** Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'egetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati. **63** Zekariyasu b́n guut'etuwo b́sh bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b́ guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi. **64** Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat b́ eree noonkeewo b́fali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi. **65** Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi. **66** Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishék'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere botes. Han b́wotiye Ik' kisho arikon b́nton wotat b́n b́tep'tsoshe. **67** Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on b́keewi, **68** «B́ ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa b́s'iltsonat b́ kashitsotse, Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe! **69** B́guutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre, **70** Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b́ teshts S'ayin nebiywots noonon b́keewtsok'on, (aīōn g165) **71** B́ kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene, **72** Han b́ k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b́ woshtsok'o B́keewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee. **73** Taaranowere, taaron b́ ím nonih Abramsha b́teshi. **74** B́ jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer, Shatalon b́sh no finishe, **75** Mank'o beyi d́r jamon Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonats kááwon beyo nofalitwok'owe. **76** Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe. B́werindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

77 Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe. 78 Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon b'wottsotse bín kashet shááno danmbane noosh b' shanetwok'o woshitwe. 79 Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe, No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.» 80 Na'onu eenb'wtsi, shayironowere kup'b'wutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b' be'efetsosh worwotse b'beeyi.

2 Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os bí azazi. 2 Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi b'tesh. 3 Mansh asho ik ikon b'shútso guut'eyish b' shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi. 4 Yosefwere b' shuwewon Dawit naar b'teshtsotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami, 5 Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu b'wid'tsu Mariyamntona b' tesh. 6 Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodb'wtsi. 7 Manoknowere b k'aab na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marats k'eez b'k'ri. 8 Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kottfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh. 9 Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'e'b'wtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh b'k'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi, 10 Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh bíet «Shat k'ayerel ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare, 11 Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye. 12 Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a

erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg
maaf maratse b k'eefere daatsitute.» **13** Dingaton darotsi
melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi,
Ik'ono údfetst, **14** «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe! Datsno
Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera
botesh. **15** Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az
bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatseyo «Beré Betelihem
maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bkitsts
keewo s'iilone» bo et. **16** Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn
daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots
bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere bobek'i. **17** Na'i
marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b jango Ik'i melakiyo
boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi. **18** Keewman shishits
jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson
bo adi. **19** Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni
b asaabefo btesh. **20** Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo
melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat
boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok
k'az bo aani. **21** Shimt aawo b'eshihakon na'o gof
damiyoke, b shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'egee. Hanwere b
maac'eefte shino melakiyo bkishts shútsoni btesh. **22**
Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodbwts, mann Maryamnat
Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intso Iyerusalem
maants dek't bo ami. **23** Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts
nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aaß jamo doonzosh,
galdek' imeke b wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone.
24 Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git
eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo
fa'e btesh. **25** Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash

iko fa'e btesh, b'were bkasho Ik'osh imk káaw asha b
 teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b kotiri b tesh. S'ayin
 Shayironwere bí atsatsa b tesh. **26** Bí doonzo mesihiyo
 bbe'aawo b k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre
 b tesh. **27** Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro bgitsotse bín
 btuuzre Ik'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere
 bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots
 bo kindor **28** Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o
 údefetst hank'o bíet, **29** «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash
 nimtso s'eenwtsere, Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso
 jeenon k'aaúde'e. **30** N kashiyo ti aawon bek're, **31**
 Bíwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye, **32** Bíwere Ik' ash
 woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe, N
 ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.» **33** Yosefnat
 Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson
 ada boadfoni. **34** Sim'on boon bdeeriyhakon bítsnor
 na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe!
 na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh
 kashi jango wotitwe, b'were ayuwots bkeewo k'ew dek'o
 bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe. **35** Mannowere aywots
 nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere
 shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.» **36** Mank'o manoor Aser
 naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh.
 Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat
 nato b beyihako keniho k'irbwtsi, **37** Maniyehakon b
 nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b
 orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha
 bfinefera b tesh. **38** Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo
 dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh

jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo. **39** Doonzo nemotse
 finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru
 bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani. **40**
 Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami,
 danonowere s'eeník wotbwtsi, Ik'i s'atonwere bíntoni
 btesh. **41** Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi
 baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh.
42 Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on
 baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. **43** Baaliyono ish bobazihakon
 bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts,
 Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b ooro danatsno boteshe.
44 Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí
 arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag
 jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu. **45** Ernmó
 daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo
 aani. **46** Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki,
 manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo
 k'ebfetst bosho aato bt'intstera b tesh. **47** B keew k'ebts
 jamwots b t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't
 bo adifera bo tesh. **48** Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik' mootse
 bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe
 hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera
 noteshi» bi et. **49** Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t
 nih mootse woto taash b geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti.
50 Boomó bí b keewtsman t'iwintsratsno. **51** Maniye il
 Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya
 bí alefoni, b indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. **52**
 Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan teleefonat
 need'on eenfere bí amfo.

3 Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoní btesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni b tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'akonidosi kewútso, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botes, **2** Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse bbefere, Ik'i aap'o b maants b waa. **3** Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere, » et fetstni bdaniyfo. **4** Han bwotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b guut'tsok'on Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye, «Doonzo werindone k'aniwere! B fokonowere kaatswere! **5** Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe! Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine! K'uur werindonwere kawowe! Kaam werindonwere manutsowee! **6** Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!» **7** Gupeyosh b maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi? **8** Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b'falitwok'o itsh keewirwe. **9** And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.» **10** Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati. **11** Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee, » bí et. **12** T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat

«Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati. **13** Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere, » ǃ eti. **14** Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree, » bí eti. **15** Man dúr ash jamo Mesihiyo woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyo wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi. **16** Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa ǃ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe. **17** Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo ǃ kishats detsdek're, ǃ s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahra tawon mits k'ritwe.» **18** Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots ǃ betsfera ǃ tesh. **19** Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin ǃ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi ǃ fintstse bín ǃfayi. **20** Herods ǃ gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh ǃk'ri. **21** Ash jamo ǃ gupehakon Iyesus ǃ gupeyi, bí Ik' k'onoke ǃ befere daro k'esheebwtsi. **22** S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bíatsats ǃ oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse ǃweyi. **23** Iyesus daniyo dek' ǃtuwor, ǃ nato shash natok'oyi ǃtesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, **24** Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi **25** Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim

naayi, Eslim Nage naayi, **26** Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi **27** Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi **28** Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi, **29** Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi, **30** Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, **31** Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, **32** Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi **33** Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi, **34** Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi, **35** Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi, **36** Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi **37** Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi, **38** K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4 Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat bweyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbiami. **2** Manoke haß aawosh diyablos

bín b́fadferá b́ teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b́ marawotse b́ s'uiwí aawatse k'ak'bwtsi. **3** Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» b́íet. **4** Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett b́ish b́í aani. **5** Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsb́k'ri. **6** «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek b́wottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe, **7** Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe, » b́í et. **8** Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B́ s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et b́ish b́í aani. **9** Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' b́í'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b́ ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o b́ish b́í et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, **10** «Nee bokotetwok'o b́melakiyo azazitwe, **11** N tufonowere shútso b́jod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.» ett guut'ere» b́í et. **12** Iyesuswere, ««N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye» et guut'ere, » ett b́í aani. **13** Diyablos Iyesusi fado b́í ishiyehakon manorish b́ín k'azk'rat b́íami. **14** Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az b́í'aani, b́ shúútsi eenonwere b́ gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye b́wutsi. **15** Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b́ danifoni, únetswotswere b́ daniy manatse tuutson b́ín bo údi. **16** Maniyere il Iyesus b́ eents datsats Nazret maants b́íami, b́ k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b́ kindi, nababosho b́tuwi, **17** Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafó b́ish imeyi, mas'afmano b́ jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko

daatsbdek'i, **18** «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse bfaoni, Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiywok'o taan woshere, Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o, Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er Kic'iyetswtswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere, **19** Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bin bkashitwo s'aati duronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.» **20** Iyesuswe mas'aafo k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wosheyirwosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't bin s'iilo dek't botuwi. **21** Biwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutsere» bi eti. **22** B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanitse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. **23** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bi et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o «K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe» etetute tasha. **24** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyiyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee. **25** «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dur keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho butso bk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts maats ayuwots fa'ano botesh. **26** Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts maats iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor wosheratse. **27** Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dur ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botesh, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.» **28** Ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek'

bofayi. **29** Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi. **30** Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami. **31** Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b̄ daniyoni. **32** B̄ keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk b̄wottsotse jamwots b̄ daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh. **33** Manokno ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e b̄tesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b̄ kuh. **34** «Nazrettso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.» **35** Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b̄ fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín b̄k'alawon k'az b̄keshi. **36** Jamwots adt bo atsatsayosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b̄ azaziri, boowere b̄ish aleyat bo keshiri, » boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh. **37** Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye b̄wutsi. **38** Iyesuswere ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin b̄kashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. **39** Iyesuswere bmandan t'inf b̄ganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b̄ fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshb̄k'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbtwi. **40** Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b̄ kashiyi. **41** Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht

bokeshi, bíwere Mesihíyo ǃ woto dandek'rno bo tesh. Iyesusmó ǃ jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni ǃbazi. **42** Datso gatsǃwtstsok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni. **43** Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh ǃ wottsotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife, » bí eti. **44** Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat ǃ nabfoni.

5 Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't ǃ befere ay ashuwots ǃ maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi. **2** Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'ǃk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh. **3** Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts ǃ kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswé» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho ǃ daniyiri ǃ tesh. **4** ǃ keewrwo ǃ ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore, » ǃ et. **5** Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambel mus'i kambo shap'etwone, » bí et. **6** Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo ǃ gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. **7** Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeg, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. **8** Simon P'et'ros man bek'ǃk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottsotse t

maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. **9** Han bíettsonwere bínat bínton teshts ʔ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna. **10** Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansí adtni boteshts. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et. **11** Bowero jelbuwotsi aats gúúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi. **12** Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse ʔbefere bíatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko ʔ maants ʔ waa, Iyesusi ʔ bek'ktsok'on ʔ baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne, » et bín ʔ k'oni. **13** Iyesuswere ʔ kisho jargdek' bín shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor ʔ een shodatse s'ayin ʔwutsi. **14** Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw ʔwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse ʔ azatzso woshoono t'intswewe.» **15** Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye ʔguuts, ay ashuwotswere ʔkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. **16** Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o ʔ k'onfo. **17** Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke ʔbefere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsh ʔganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Geliinat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano boteshts. Iyesus shodetswotsi ʔ kashiru doonzo ango bíntoni ʔtesh. **18** Ash dúr iko es'oń kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus bítse ʔ beyiru moots kindsh de'er ʔshinats beezo geyatni bo tesh, **19** Ern mó asho bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots

kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'ontón Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. **20** Iyesuswere bo aman amano b'bek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere, » bí et. **21** Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh. **22** Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri? **23** B'woteferemó «N morro neesh oorowe» etonat, «Tuur amee!» etotse aaw ketefa? **24** Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo b'detstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti. **25** Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't b'teshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b' galomand bí ami. **26** Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone, » etfetst Ik'o bo údi. **27** Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish b'dek'foke b'befere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et. **28** Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b' shuutso bíami. **29** Maniye il Lewi b'mootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi b'k'ri, b' k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh. **30** Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b' úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund. **31** Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso

geyiratse, **32** Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.» **33** Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boaati. **34** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton b̄befere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? **35** Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.» **36** Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo b̄keewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o b̄k'aliyalmó shemi handro gad'ni b̄k'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse. **37** Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni b̄gutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse. **38** Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife, **39** Weyni biri kats úshtso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, ‹Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe, › bí eteti.»

6 Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalón b̄beshefere b̄ danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, **2** Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots b̄danifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti. **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Bínat bínnton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit b̄k'altsok'o nababeratsteya? **4** Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor b̄marawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intsh misho k'a'ú dek't b̄ máá, bínnton fa'uwotssho bí ími.» **5** Manats dab̄t Iyesus, «Ash na'o

sanbatashor b doonziye, » bí eti. **6** Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiyoys Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish dúr ash iko fa'e b tesh. **7** Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i. **8** Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'. **9** Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, ariikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriye, » bí eti. **10** Iyesus bín gúúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants b's'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» b'et. Bíwere b'kisho b'jargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotb'wtsi. **11** Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi. **12** Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi **13** Datso b'gatstsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi, **14** Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi, **15** Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooetska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, **16** Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne. **17** Iyesus b'ík woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh.

Bowere bowóoko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh. **18** Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno. **19** Kashiya angonwere bí atsetse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni. **20** Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottsetse, It t'owwots derek itne! **21** It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne! And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne, **22** T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or, Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne! **23** «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een bwottsetse jaman itats b bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi. **24** «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstsetse Indowe itsha! **25** And wortswots it, Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna It and mis'irwots, Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse Indowe itnsha! **26** Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha! Bonihotswor kootets nebiywotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.» **27** «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, **28** Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere, **29** N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime, **30** Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. **31** Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor

mank'o boosh k'alwore. **32** «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, **33** Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnasha, **34** «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee. **35** Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniytune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyali it k'awntso eena bwotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. **36** It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b wottsok'o itwoor bikok'o maac' k'eewtswotsi wotoore. **37** «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, **38** Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.» **39** Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh bkeewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti. **40** Daniru na'o bín daniyrwoniye bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o wotituwe. **41** N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? **42** Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo neshush «Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna» eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git albertsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe,

maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.» **43** «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake. **44** Mit jamo bshuwona b danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. **45** Ash sheengo b nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b maac'otse s'eentsoniye bnonon b keewfoni.» **46** «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzol t doonzol etaat taan it s'eegiri?» **47** T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni b artsok'o itsh keewna, **48** B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni b ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b detsetotse giwsho falratse. **49** Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó b moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwtsi, b dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» b et.

7 Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b ishihakon K'frnahom maants b ami. **2** Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e btesh, bware ayidek't bshunf b guuts shodo b íats bmanzre k'iro bbeshi. **3** Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b shishtsok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus wáár taash t guutso b kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere, » ett b wosh. **4** Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo b ísh geyife, **5** B í noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi lk' k'oni moonoo noosh agree, » ett kup'idek't bok'oni. **6** Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat b í ami, b mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b jagwotsi hank'o ett

Iyesusok ǃ wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'obodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye. 7 Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. 8 Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o ǃwottotse ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh <Wowe!> t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh <Hank'o k'aluwe!> ti etor k'alitwe.»

9 Iyesus han ǃ shishtok'on bí adi, ǃ shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí et. **10** Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on ǃ guutso kashat ǃ befere daatsbodek'i. **11** Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, ǃ danifuwotsnat ayi asho ǃ shutsats bínton towat boami **12** Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok ǃ bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botes, k'irts ashman ǃ indsh ik s'uza ǃtesh, ǃ induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowere ay asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri. **13** doononwere bin ǃ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et. **14** Manye il ǃ maants t'int she'o ǃt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» bí et. **15** K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' ǃ tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi, » ett imǃk'r. **16** Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí asho kashiyosh waare, » et fetst Ik'o bo údi. **17** Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat ǃ gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye ǃwuts. **18** Yohans ǃdanif'uwots keew jamanots jango bísh bo

keewi, bí were ǃ danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, **19**
«Mesihíyo weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti?
err aatwere, » ett doonzo Iyesusok ǃ wosh. **20** Bowere
Iyesusok waat « ‹Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe
nokoteti?› err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon
woshere, » bo et. **21** Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash
ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse ǃ kashiya, kim
shayirwotsnowere ǃ kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo
ǃ k'esh. **22** Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa bí et,
«Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewore,
hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't
sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere
shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo
shisho nabeyirwee. **23** Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac'
k'ut'rawoni?» **24** Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon
Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'ǃtu,
«Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako
giwuru elt s'iilisheya? **25** Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri?
Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat
beyi sheeng beyirwotswó naash naashi mootsere bo
fa'oni, **26** Aab taash keewore, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi?
Nebíyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyonyere
iki bogtso s'ilishe. **27** Bíwere ‹Eshe! n shin shinatse
beshar n weerindo k'aníytwo twosh na'o deytwe, ›
ett guut'etsoniye. **28** Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse
Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó
jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.» **29** Han bo shishtsok'on ash
jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse
gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik ǃwotssok'wo t'iwints

bodek'i. **30** Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohanis kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesh. **31** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? **32** Gawiyi beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat <Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwere eefatste, > etirwotsiye. **33** Gupfo Yohans bwoor misho bmarawonat weyniy bíron búyawon bwatsosh <Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni> it eti. **34** Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere bwatsosh, <S'iilere maac'geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe> it eti. **35** Dan telefu arik b woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet. **36** Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi bgale aaw misho bmetwok'o b s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin bdek'i, **37** Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a btesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimarats bbeiyirwok'o b shishtok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi. **38** Iyesus shutsomantse b tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b took s'iron bfiri, b tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri. **39** Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e bteshi» ett b nibotse b gawi. **40** Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe, » bíet. Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewe!» bíet. **41** Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b tuu, «Ash

iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e ǃ tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo ǃ tesh. 42 Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et. 43 Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso ǃ daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín ǃ shuneetwok'o arefee taasha, » ett bíaany. Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi, » bí et. 44 Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b took s'irone b firiri. 45 Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, 46 Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye. 47 Manshe bi ayi dek'at b shuntsotsne b morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, ǃ morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó ǃshunwere múkshdek'tniye.» 48 Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere, » bí et. 49 Bínton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu. 50 Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon ameel!» bí et.

8 Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere ǃbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bíntoni botesh. 2 Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowero fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi dattsu Mariyami eteetsu, 3 Herodis

mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botes, máánots Iyesusnat b danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo. **4** Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b keew. **5** «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't bkeshi, b shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r, **6** Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' bwottstotse bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi. **7** K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' bwutsi, angits manwere binton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i **8** K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo bshuwi.» Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti. **9** B danifwots Iyesussh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati. **10** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.» **11** Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» **12** Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amananar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. **13** Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko bkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b waal manoor bine bohaaliti. **14** Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso bkitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi,

ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oriǔk'rti. **15** Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó ǔ kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye. **16** Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshde oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots ǔ shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa ǔgedfoni. **17** «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye. **18** «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bish imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe bíetirwnor bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.» **19** Iyesus indnat bí eshuwotsn ǔ maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson bín daatsratsno. **20** Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bish bokeew. **21** Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et. **22** Ikaw Iyesus ǔ danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu. **23** Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrǔgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuuǔwts, atsonwere jelbutts s'enfere ǔwaare shatbowtsi. **24** ǔ danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i. Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso ǔ hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwutts aatso manoor need' bowuttsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etǔwuttsi. **25** Maniye il Iyesus ǔ danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon

giwuts aatsonor ale bíaliri, boowere bíshe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et. **26** Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi, **27** Iyesus jelbutse dats b́ oot'tsok'on fo'erawo bíatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht b́n gonkb́dek'i, ashman araatson b́ beyihakon aydúro teshka, b́befonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali, **28** Iyesusi b́ bek'tsok'on b́ kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht b́k'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye, » bí et. **29** Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atsotse b́keshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b́ tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tífderni kotefo, ernmó habliyono b́k'ut'fo, muk'ono b́titsfoni. Fo'erawonwere b́n joohe'er woruwotsa b́ damfo. **30** Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't b́teshtsotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye» ett bíaaniy. **31** Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton b́n bok'oni. (**Abyssos g12**) **32** Gohi gúúratse jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e b́tesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere» bí eti. **33** Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi. **34** Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy. **35** Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots bíatsotse keshts ashonwere bíatso

dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirotsé ɓ befere bek't shatbowts. **36** Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on ɓkashtsok'o bokeewi. **37** Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehstsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kínd dek't ɓ waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami. **38** Fo'erawo bíatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona, » ett ɓk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami ɓk'ri. **39** «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh ɓ k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bísh ɓk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami. **40** Ash jamo bí ɓkotirwotse Iyesus aanat ɓwaatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i. **41** Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'iroshi eteets asho ɓwaeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe, » ett ɓk'oni. **42** Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu ɓ na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna. Iyesus bínton towat bíamfere ɓshutsatse bín shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesht. **43** Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o ɓk'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesht, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse. **44** Biwere Iyesus maants wáat ɓshutsatse bíyok t'iinat ɓ shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'ɓwts. **45** Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati. Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso ɓ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet. **46** Iyesusmó «Ango ti atsetse ɓkeshtsok'o tdantsotse ariikon ash iko tiats bodre, » bí

et. **47** Máátzmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b keewi. **48** Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et. **49** Iyesus man keewoke b befere ash iko ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutsaraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et. **50** Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye, » bí et. **51** Iyesus Iya'iros mook bbodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b kindrawok'owa bí eti. **52** Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye, » bí et. **53** Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i. **54** Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et. **55** Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo bísh imere!» ett b keewi. **56** Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh bkeewi.

9 Iyesus tatse git bwoshtswotsi bmaand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b imi. **2** Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b woshi. **3** Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gumbonor bwotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere. **4** Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man

mec'rotse teyere. **5** Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.» **6** Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni. **7** Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'ivotse k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b́ shishor daand b́wutsi. **8** Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyo Eliyas aanat waare, » bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'ivotse k'az tuure, » bo etiri. **9** Herodiswe b́ kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» bí etfo. B́n bek'ono b́ tewnfó. **10** B́woshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. B́were Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami. **11** Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok b́woto bo daniyakon b́shuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b́ daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b́ kashi. **12** Aawo ilosh bí'etfere, b́danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe, » bo et. **13** Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere, » bí eti. Boweré «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man b́wottsotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse, » bo eti. **14** Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b́tesh. Iyesus b́ danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» bíet. **15** B́ danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o

woshbok'ri. **16** Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b danifwotssh b ími.

17 Jametswots maat bowori, b danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo k'a'úwi. **18** Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o b k'onfere b danirwots waat binton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat. **19** Bowerere «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiye, > k'atswots <Eliyasiye, > etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiywotsitsi iko k'irotsse tuure, > etirwotsu fa'ane, » ett bísh bo aaniyi. **20** Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene, » ett bísh bí aaniy. **21** Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b keewi. **22** Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats bbodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, bwotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsse tuwitwe.» **23** Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso b beyal btook keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa **24** Taayere bogo b kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. **25** Asho datsatsi gaal jamo bdatsiyal, b kashunmó b t'afiyal eege bísh bk'aliti? **26** Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o bmangonat b nih mangon, aani b melaki S'aynwots mangon b woor bjangatse jitsitwe. **27** Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.» **28** Iyesus han bkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't

Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'i. **29** Ik'o bk'onfere bí'aro wone b wtsi, b tahonuwer nas' wotat b goli. **30** Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat binton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi. **31** Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bí'ats b bodetwok'onat b k'iritwok'ona bteshi. **32** Manór P'et'rosnat b tohwotsn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat binton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. **33** Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoor b keewirwo danatse. **34** P'et'ros man keewoke bbefre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi. **35** Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b waa. **36** K'armanwere b shisheyahakon Iyesus b'aaali wotat b daatseyi, b danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts. **37** Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i. **38** Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett bkuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz bwottotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, **39** Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b bek'shiyakon bfakshfoni. **40** Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre btesh, ernmó falratsne.» **41** Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti?

aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.» 42 Na'onwere Iyesus maants
 ʔ t'intsok'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't ʔ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó
 kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't ʔ nihsh
 imʔk'ri. 43 Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo
 adi. Jametsuwots Iyesus ʔ k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson
 adoke bobefere ʔ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, 44 «Itsh
 tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash
 Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» 45 Boomó keewman
 t'iwintsde'atsno, ʔkeewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni
 ʔtesh, bín aatoshowere shat bowtsi. 46 ʔ danifwots
 «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. 47
 Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat'
 iko dek' waat ʔ ganok need'i ʔk'ri, 48 Bíwere «Na'i
 marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane ʔ dek'iy, taan
 dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iy. Ititse it
 jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniyere bogee ʔ wotitye, »
 bí et. 49 Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash
 iko n shútson fo'erawo ʔ kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton
 ʔwoterawotse bazi nok'ri, » bíet. 50 Iyesuswere «Iti
 k'eferaw jamo it maants ʔwottotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!»
 bí et. 51 Iyesusi daromadan ʔ keshet aawo t'infere
 ʔ waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't ʔ
 tuwi. 52 Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshʔk'ri,
 boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku
 maants bo ami. 53 Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi
 bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bín
 dek'o geratsno bo tesh. 54 ʔdanifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn
 man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doozonon! darotse tawo ood'r
 ashaanotsi mits ʔ bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo

et. **55** Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b́ hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash na'o b́awa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.] **56** Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami. **57** Iyesusnat b́ danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe, » b́ et. **58** Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b́ tooku bits b́ gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatse, » ett b́sh b́aaniy. **59** K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» b́ et. Ashmanmó «T doonzó! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe, » bi et. **60** Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett b́ aaniyi. **61** Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe, » b́ eti. **62** Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotitkaliye, » et b́aaniyi.

10 Maniyere okoon doonzó, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, b́ amoosh b́gawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't b́woshi. **2** Hank'o boosh b́ieti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko'iyosh b́woshitwok'o k'onwere. **3** Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri, **4** It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor b́ wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere. **5** It kindts maa jamotse shin shino

‹Jeeno mansh wotowe, › erere, **6** Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bísh bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe. **7** Finiru ashosh damozo bísh geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere. **8** Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore. **9** Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, ‹Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye, › err keewwere. **10** Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere, **11** ‹Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b́ t'intso k'o dan de'ere.› **12** Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.› **13** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, ‹Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. **14** Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee. **15** Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.› (**Hadēs g86**) **16** Aaninwere Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, ‹Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b́ k'aziri, › bí eti. **17** Shabe git wosheets b́danifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'inf, ‹Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee› bo et. **18** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, ‹Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b́

fed'efere bek're, **19** Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye. **20** Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b̄ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.» **21** Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstsotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. **22** «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b̄woto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b̄ woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b̄ geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» **23** Maniye okoon Iyesus b̄ danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irowots derekne. **24** Arikon ay nebiyiwotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye boteshe, ernmó shiyatsne.» **25** Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b̄weyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíati. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bítse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et. **27** Ashmanwere «Nemonmo ‹Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune, › ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et. **28** Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti. **29** Muse nemo daniyfonmó b̄ tooko kááw asho woshosh geeyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíati. **30** Iyesuswere

hank'o ett bísh bíaaníy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b̄ taho bí'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b̄ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami. **31** Kahhini iko dingatoń werind mann bí'amfera b̄ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b̄ bek'tsok'on eegor bísh b̄k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami. **32** Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b̄ beshefera b̄tesh, bíwere ashman b̄ bek'tsok'on eegor bísh b̄ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am. **33** Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b̄ beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín b̄ bek'tsok'on bísh maac'o b̄ k'ewi, **34** Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b̄ gaawmanats b̄ kuut'i, tahnowerere bíats s'as'dek't tipb̄k'ri, maniye il b̄ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' bíami, manoknowere sheengshdek't b̄ duguní. **35** Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt ‹Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowerere ti aanor neesh dashetwe, › bí eti. **36** «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat dihts ashmansh b̄ mashi bísh wottso aawi arefa neesha?» **37** Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «Bísh maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye, » ett bí'aaniy. Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti. **38** Iyesus b̄ danifwotsnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodb̄wtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, **39** Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b̄ danirw dano bk'ebiri. **40** Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufere btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'iinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats

k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bi'eti. **41** Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, **42** Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11 Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b k'onfere btesh, Ik' k'ononowere b ishtsok'on b danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans b danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et. **2** Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, «Darotse beyiruwu no Nihono! Nshútso S'aynee! N mengstu wowiye! **3** Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime! **4** Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o, No morro noosh orowa eree, Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye» gondatse noon oriwe bakona.» **5** Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'ú talititson b toohman galok amr, «T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe, **6** T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'it!» bí etal **7** Eshe, b mootse bede'er, «Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'k'reke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falratse, » etetwá? **8** B mashi b wottsosh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bísh geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha. **9** Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe, **10** K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere

daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe. **11** Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? **12** Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? **13** It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!» **14** Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. **15** Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee, » bo eti. **16** K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati. **17** Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bífet, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bí'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'afiti, mank'o ik maá asho bí'atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe bdihihi. **18** Mansha shed'ano bí'atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere «Bíhe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne, » etfte taasha. **19** Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. **20** Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere. **21** «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo sheengshde kotetwe, **22** Ernmó bíyere bog asho wáár bín da'abdek'al detsfe bí'etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni bdek'eti, b giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti. **23** «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok

kakuraw jamo bad'iyé b̄ bad'iyiri. **24** «Kim shayiro ashotse
 b̄ keshor b̄ k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b̄
 guriti, b̄ k'ot'it beyoko b̄ t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar
 amna> b̄ieteti. **25** Aanar b̄ waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'anietso
 datsb̄dek'eti. **26** Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh
 Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b̄ weeti, bali biitse b̄ beef
 mootse kind de b̄ beeti, ash man il b̄wotitwo shintsoniyere
 iki gonde b̄ wotiti.» **27** Iyesus man keewoke b̄befere mááts
 iku ash ash taalotse b̄ k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat
 s'atstsu deerekiye, » bi eti. **28** Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere
 Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye, » b̄í et. **29** Ay
 asho b̄maand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa
 ett b̄keewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri,
 ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh
 imeratse. **30** Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh
 milikit wotat b̄ teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi
 s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. **31** Muur Nugusu angshi aawots
 and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane,
 bi Selemon dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat
 waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.
32 Mank'owoře Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots
 and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe
 ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh
 goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere
 bogo hanoke b̄ fa'oni.» **33** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b̄í
 eti, «C'eesho c'eeshe'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho
 b̄í'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh
 máá gitso maants bo kindór b̄ shanetwok'o dambaan
 s'ogatsa bogedfoni. **34** Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye.

Niááwo jeen ʔwotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke ʔwotiti, ni ááwo shodk ʔwotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse ʔwotiti. **35** Manʔwottsosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu ʔwoterawok'o niatso korde'e. **36** Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo ʔ deshawo sháánon s'eentso ʔwotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh ʔshaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»

37 Iyesus han ʔ keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'inbdek'i. **38** Iyesus misho ʔmaftsere shino kisho masho ʔk'aztsosh ferisawimań bí adi. **39** Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saníy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse s'eengutsi. **40** It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa? **41** It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe. **42** «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weeron ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse ʔ teshi. **43** «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri. **44** Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse bosháíru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!» **45** Muse nemo danifuwtsitse iko Iyesush, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et. **46** Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste. **47** «It nihots bo

úd'ts nebiywots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwoitse, indowe itna! **48** Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiywotssh bo doowo it finiruwoitse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwoitsnat gawuwots itne. **49** Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiywotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee, **50** Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywotś s'atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.» **51** Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne. **52** «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bít's kindratste, kind geyiruwoitsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.» **53** Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwoitsn b'keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi. **54** Hań bo k'alirwe b'keewiru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

12 Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't b'tuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. **2** Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse. **3** Eshe t'aluwoitse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháanon keewetuwe. **4** «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho eegor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, **5** Ernmó koni shato itsh b'geyituwok'o

itsh keewituwe, manuwere ʔ úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, ʔ s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha! (Geenna g1067) 6 «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye. 7 Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwotsiye bogfte.» 8 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «ʔ jitserawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse ʔ jangosh gawituwe. 9 Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe. 10 «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh ʔ morro bích orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoómó ʔ morro bích orowe eteeratse. 11 «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intSOR «Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?» Err kic' k'ayere. 12 Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayro itsh keewituwe.» 13 Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo ʔ imts datso taash ʔ kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewe» bí eti. 14 Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaniy. 15 Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho ʔgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.» 16 Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett ʔ keewu, «ʔ taaro maayi ay bish ʔdatsits gaalets ash iko fa'e ʔ teshi, 17 Bíwere ʔ nibotse, «Maay jaman bítS t gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?» ett ʔ shiyaniiri. 18 Hank'o bí et, «Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde

k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bíts kakudek'etuwe. **19** Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» bí et. **20** Ik'onmó «Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe ǃ wotiti?» bí et. **21** «ǃ tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe ǃwotitiye.» **22** Maniye hakon Iyesus ǃ danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh «Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?» err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. **23** Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. **24** Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwo wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, ǃwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! **25** Aab ititse shiyanat ǃ beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone? **26** Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? **27** Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, ǃwotefere Solomon daǃ ǃ mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taheratse. **28** Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwo shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh ǃ takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! **29** Mansh «Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?» err shiyanar k'ic'iftee. **30** Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh ǃ geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee. **31** Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.» **32** «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso shatk'ayere,

it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre. **33** It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso ʔ borawok, k'inonuwere ʔmarawokonat ʔ jamonor ʔ s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere. **34** It nibo it gizi beyoke ʔ wotiti.» **35** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b́ et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. **36** Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke ʔwaa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho ʔ togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. **37** Bo doonz gawerawo ʔ woor, kup'dek't bokotfere ʔdaatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t keewiry, b́ k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. **38** Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon ʔ wafere botkrerawon kup'ar b́n bokotfere ʔ daatsitgutsuwots derekne. **39** Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato ʔ danink'e úmp'etso ʔ moo iyde'er ʔ kindituwok'o k'ayank'e ʔ tesh. **40** Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.» **41** P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwanoalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi b́ at. **42** Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et b́ aaniy, «Eshe ʔ maá ashuwotsi shengde'er ʔ k'ezituwok'o ʔ guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o ʔ doonz ʔ manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone? **43** ʔ doonz b́amtsoke b́'aneferere b́sh keewetsok'on ʔ fineferere ʔ daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! **44** Ariko itsh keewiruwe, ʔ doonz ʔ dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe. **45**

Ernmó gutsman ‹T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe› err b̄ mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b̄tuwit. **46** Ernmó b̄ doonz b̄koraw aawonat b̄gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b̄ gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b̄tooko kawlr b̄ gowonoowere woterawwotsnton b̄woshiti. **47** «B̄ doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b̄ doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b̄ togeti. **48** Ernmó b̄ doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar b̄daatseyal b̄ín fayet fayo ketituwe, ay bísh imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.» **49** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b̄gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyan'oni! **50** Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere b̄ s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. **51** Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. **52** Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. **53** Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b̄ ni'ats, ni'únuwere b̄ indats, aawunuwere b̄ naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.» **54** Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse itbek'tsok'owon ‹Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe bíetiri!› etetute, arikon butsetuwe. **55** Mank'o muur maantse jongo b̄jongor, ‹Hambets aawo k'es'e b̄ wotiti› etetute, arkon wotituwe. **56** It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?» **57** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree

it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? 58 N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe. 59 K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

13 Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon búd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekbk'ri» ett bokeewu. 2 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats bbod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottsosh arefa itsha? 3 «Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute» etre itsha. 4 Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? 5 Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.» 6 Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan bkeewu, «Ash iko b woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b oori. 7 Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh «Hamb, belesi mitanatsé shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?» bí eti. 8 Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaniy, «Doozonono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo b gúrats gedetuwe, 9 Gawish shuwo bímal

shengre, mank'o woto ɓk'zal bin k'ut'k'rewe.» » **10** Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse ɓdaniyfera ɓtesh, **11** Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b jiik'o ɓk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur ɓwottotse ɓ jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa. **12** Iyesus bin ɓ bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» ɓíet. **13** ɓ kishonowere biats ɓgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi. **14** Iyesus saambati aawon ɓ kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayat ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett ɓ keewi. **15** Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett ɓísh ɓíaaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon ɓ minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee ɓdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats ɓ úshetuwok damalkeya? **16** Esh, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon ɓítse biisho bish geyiratsa?» **17** ɓ keewts keewannó Iyesus ɓín k'efiruwotsi jitsi ɓk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus ɓ fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi. **18** Iyesus hank'owa ɓíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta? **19** Ash iko ɓ taritalots ɓ shookts snafic'i aawuniye ɓíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.» **20** Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti? **21** Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo ɓ shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.» **22** Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kiconat gal galotse daniyfetstni ɓ

beshefo. **23** Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat. Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, **24** «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. **25** Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr «Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!» eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere «Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!» err itsh bíaniti. **26** Manoor it, «Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne» it eteti. **27** Bíwere aaniy «Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!» bí eteti. **28** Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe. **29** Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne. **30** Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.» **31** Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh bgeyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et. **32** Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr «Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe» etfe err keewwere. **33** Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bísh geyiratse. **34** «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone

etrte. **35** Mansh it moo bashone b̄ ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewirye, «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it etfetsosh b̄ jamon taan be'atste.»

14 Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh b̄kindi, ferisawiwotsuwere b̄k'alituwo s'iilsha bo kotiri botesh. **2** Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e b̄tesh. **3** Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat. **4** Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami b̄k'r. **5** Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b̄ na'o wee b̄ minz beero gop'ots b̄ fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaaati. **6** Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno. **7** Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b̄ bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b̄ keewu, **8** «Asho neen jiwo b̄ s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, **9** Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáár, «Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe» bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. **10** Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, «T mashono! dambanok waa beewe» bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. **11** B̄ tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b̄ tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.» **12** Iyesus jiwu s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa

err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts
n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, **13** Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor
t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts
ashuwotsi s'ee. **14** Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh
gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots
k'ivotse botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.» **15** Mishi
maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso
shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo
awuk'o deereke!» bí et. **16** Iyesusmo hank'owa bísh
bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho
bs'eegi, **17** Jiwi sa'atonwere bbodtsok'on, «Hamb, ún
keewo k'anbwuttsotse jiwo maants woore!» err bkeewish
moonat úshon doonz b guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b wosh.
18 Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá
k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko «Datso tkeewtsotse
amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats
irk'aye» bí et. **19** K'oshonwere «Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi
t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh
geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye» bí et.
20 K'oshonwere «Máátso dek'at guuy twottsotse woo
falratse» bí et. **21** B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b
doonzsh bkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat b guutsosh «Káári
kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats
amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi,
shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe» bí et. **22** Guutsonwere
aani waat b doonzsh, «T doonz! hambe, taash finowe ni
etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e»
bíet. **23** Mann moo doonz b guutsosh hank'o bíet, «Tmoo
b s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat

weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe! **24** Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geeratsne!› etfe, etiruwe» itsha. **25** Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet, **26** «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat ʔ nihn, ʔ máátsunat ʔ na'on, ʔ mishnat ʔ eshuwotsn, ʔ took kashonor ʔwotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk ʔ wotiyal t danifo woto falratse. **27** ʔ took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. **28** Ititse aab kone? ʔ Gimbi maa agosh ʔgeyor finman bín ʔfinet gizo ambtso ʔ geyituwok'o shino bede tanerawo iko fa'oni? **29** Dashe ago de'er ʔ damfere isho ʔmawure moo aasho ʔmawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee, **30** «Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure› err bomis'eti. **31** Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh ʔgeyiyal shino bín kes' weyiruman kes'o ʔfalitwok'o danosh bede'rni ʔ shiyeti. **32** ʔ mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru naashmañ wokoon ʔ befere manosh wosh nana'uwotsi ʔ maants woshar mano bí aatiti. **33** Mank'owa ititse ʔdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.» **34** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó ʔshaawo ʔ t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo ʔ faliti? **35** Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwoosh ʔ woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiyel!»

15 T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn ʔ daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh. **2** Ferisawiwotsnat Muse

nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi
 ǃ t'tsiri, bontonu ikoke ǃ meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo
 mumundi. **3** Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett
 boosh ǃ keewi. **4** «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik
 mereero ǃ shirotse ǃt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse
 k'ay k'rar' t'aftsman ǃ datsfetso gee amawo kone? **5** Daats
 ǃdek'oro gene'úwefetsr ǃmangrats kurde'er aani ǃweti. **6**
 ǃmook waa ǃbodtsok'on ǃ jaguwotsnat ǃ giyuwotsn iknon
 s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse gene'úwere
 itwere gene'úwore!> etetuwe. **7** Naandre eto boosh
 geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre
 etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo
 wotituwe etiruwe.» **8** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa ǃfét,
 «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim
 manotsitse iku ǃshirotshe ǃt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, ǃ
 moo fohde ǃ shirotse t'afts santimu ǃdatsfetso kup'sh
 de geyiyalkneya? **9** Datsǃdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b
 giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh
 gene'úwere, gene'ore!> etee tuwaniye. **10** Naandre etef
 moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse ik'o melakiwotsoke
 mank'o gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.» **11** Manats
 dabt Iyesus hank'owa ǃfét, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi
 detsfe ǃtेश, **12** Muk'efo ǃ nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse
 kayide'er t bano taash ime> ǃí et. Mann niho ǃgaalo
 ǃ nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. **13** Muk' aawoniye okoon
 muk'efo ǃ gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats
 manatsnowere ǃ giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i ǃk'ri. **14**
 ǃgiz jamono ishǃbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts
 k'ak'o ǃkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. **15** Mansh datsmanatsi

ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh
bín gedbdek'i. **16** Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar
bín b maac'o s'entsdek'osh btewunfo bteshi, ernmó
manoor bish imetuwo aali. **17** Manoor na'man dartsi b
woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o bíet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru
guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots
ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri, **18** Tuur t nihok
amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre, **19** Haniye
hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi
ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.> **20** Mansh tuut niho maants
bíami. Bnihuwere wokoon bbefere b naayi bek'bk'ri,
maac'o k'ewatnuwere bmaants bwos'i matdek'tnuwere b
joobi. **21** Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse
naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk
taanaliye> bí eti. **22** Bnihmó b guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't
hank'o bíeti, <Káari amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar
bish takuwere! b jabotso k'ubelo, b tufotso c'aamo gerere!
23 K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one!
24 T naayhañ k'irtniye bteshi, hamb and kashon fa'ee,
t'aftniye bteshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi.
25 Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtne btesh, aanat bwaafere
mook bt'int sok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri, **26**
Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi bnaroni? Ett bíaati.
27 B guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b watsotsne, nnih
jeenon b datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish bshuki> bí et.
28 <Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> bí
eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht bkindituwok'o b k'oni, **29**
Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaniy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh
neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane,

ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! **30** N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máátsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bísh nshuki.» **31** B nihwere hank'wa bíet, «T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike. **32** Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b teshi, and aaniy kashon b daatseyi, t'aft b teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.» »

16 Ando aani Iyesus b danirwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Gaalets ash iko b mootse b detsts giz jamo bísh k'eezitu jints iko detsfe btesh. Ashuwots «N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'ie b badiyri» ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. **2** Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiit «N jangosh t shishiruwan eebi bñaroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe» bíet. **3** Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b gawi, «aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatsse, falratse, k'onoshower taane b jiitsiti, **4** Betel! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.» **5** «Mann bdoonzatse giz gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh «T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho ambtse ni atse fa'oni?» ett bíaati. **6** Bíwere «Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e» bí et, jintsmanwere, «N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bedel balk'ats kora err guud'e» bíet. **7** Gitlono s'eegdek't, «ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?» bí et. Bí were «Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni» ett bíaanii. Jints manuwere «Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e» bí et. **8** B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bín búdi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi

ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye b'kitsiri. (aiōn g165) 9 «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. (aiōnios g166) 10 Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke b'wotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse. 11 Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh imeti? 12 Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti? 13 «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man b'wotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni b'shuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.» 14 Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottotse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i. 15 Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse kááw it wottsok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.» 16 Iyesus b keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiywots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok b'borfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri. 17 Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe. 18 «B máátsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuw gobetsi bwotiti.» 19 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e b'tesh, bíwere aaw

aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni. **20** Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'owo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse bk'eefoni, **21** T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolepe'efoni. **22** «Maniyehako t'owman k'irbwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi. **23** Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't bs'ilfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri. (Hadēs 986) **24** B k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa bíet, «Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!» **25** «Abrahammó hank'owa bísh bíet, «T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse bteshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. **26** Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kímó falituwo konuwor aaliye.» **27** Galetsonwere hank'o bíet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, **28** Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. **29** Abrahammo «Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune» bí eti. **30** Ash gaaletsmanuwere «Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'ivotse tuur amr bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne» bí et. **31** Abrahamuwere «Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'ivotse tuur bkeewiyalor amaneratsne» bí eti.»

17 Iyesus b̄ danifuwotssh hank'owa b̄i et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! **2** Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwonyere di'i shútso b̄bimbats tifde aats k'arots b̄in juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e b̄ish. **3** Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen b̄dadiyal fayowe! b̄ t'afiyo danr naandre b̄i etal b̄ish orowe eree! **4** Ik aawon shawatoto neen b̄ dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere> b̄i etal b̄ish orowa eree.» **5** B̄ woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. **6** Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» b̄i et. **7** Manats dabf̄ Iyesus hank'owa b̄i et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detstso, b̄ guutso finoke b̄i aantok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe> etetuwa? **8** Maniyere <Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune> etetuwoshna? **9** Eshe, guutso b̄ish finowe eteetso ee ett b̄ fontsotse b̄ doonz b̄in b̄ údituwok'o arefa itsha? **10** Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.» **11** Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b̄i amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b̄ beshi. **12** Gal ikuts b̄ kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b̄ maants waat wokoon need' boguts, **13** Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi. **14** Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree!

It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et. Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts. **15** Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b kashtsok'owo b bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat b'waa. **16** Iyesusnowere údefetsf btufi shirots b'dihi, b'imo Semary dats asha b tesh. **17** Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? **18** Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsá?» **19** Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et. **20** Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, **21** Konwor «Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye» etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.» **22** Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o b'fet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. **23** Ashuwots «Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!» etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere. **24** Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti, **25** Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o t'í ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye. **26** Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti. **27** Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesch, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi bk'ri. **28** Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo

agfera bo teshi. **29** Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri. **30** Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe. **31** «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho b'meyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o b'gal aanar waak'aye. **32** Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o gawude'ere! **33** B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooriydek'etuwe. **34** Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'eetúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe. **35** Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [**36** Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»] **37** B danifuotswere Iyesush, «Doozonzo, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati. Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh b'faaniy.

18 Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu, **2** «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e b'teshi. **3** Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bi etfoni. **4** Bíwere bish b k'oorrawon ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, **5** T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.» **6** Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, **7** Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b k'alitwo jaítúwáá? **8** B ja'arawon karr

boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?» **9** Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man b'keewu. **10** «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo b' wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika b'tesh. **11** «Ferisawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b' k'on, «Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotsskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wotok'aztsotse neen udere. **12** Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.» **13** «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni b'tesh, ernmó b' kishon b' gero k'is'fetst, «Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!» bí etiri, **14** Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b' gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b' tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b' tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.» **15** Ashuwots nana'o b' shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b' danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi. **16** Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b' maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b' wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. **17** Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor b'wotiyal bits kindratse.» **18** Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí. (aīōnios g166) **19** Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere

okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. **20** Nokotetwok'o bímts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere ‹Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe› etetsuwotsiye.» **21** Ashmanwere ‹Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're› bí et. **22** Iyesus man bshishtsok'on ashmansh, ‹Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe› bí et. **23** Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshtsotse, man b shishtsok'on ayidek't shiyanbguts. **24** Iyesusere ashman bshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, ‹Gaaletsosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! **25** Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots bkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.› **26** Man shishts ash jamo, ‹Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?› bo et. **27** Iyesusmó, ‹Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke› bí et. **28** P'et'rosuwere ‹Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone› bí et. **29** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, ‹Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b moo wee b máátsú wee b eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b nihn k'azts asho, **30** And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.› (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Iyesus b danif tatse gituwotsi b maants t'intsedek't hank'o bí et, ‹Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe. **32** Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bíno c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. **33** Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.› **34** B danifuwots keew jamanitse dab

ikunor t'iwintsratsno, ɓ keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bítiruwok'o danatsno. **35** Iyesus Iyariko maants ɓ t'intsoƙ'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't ɓ k'onir ɓtesh. **36** Ɔ ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro ɓ shishtsoƙ'on «Eebi ɓ naaroni?» ett bí at. **37** Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke ɓ fa'oni» ett bokeewu. **38** Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett ɓ kuh. **39** Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. Bímo ɓ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst ɓtesh. **40** Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett ɓ keewu. Ááwu dogonwere ɓwaatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat, **41** «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doozonon! bek'oshe tgeyiri» bíet. **42** Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bíet. **43** Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o ɓfal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't ɓ tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsoƙ'on Ik'o bo udi.

19 Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí. **2** Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e ɓ tesh. **3** Bí Iyesus aawi ɓ wottsok'o bek'osh ɓ geefera ɓ tesh, ernmó ɓ need'o k'awun ɓ wottsatse ashonwere ay ɓwotsosh bek'o maaw ɓ wuts. **4** Iyesus man weeron ɓbeshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshɓdek'i. **5** Iyesuswere manok am ɓbodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash ɓ geyiytuwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et. **6** Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami. **7**

Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi. **8** Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b̄ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo bbeyalowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.» **9** Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar b̄ wottstotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, **10** Ash na'o b̄ weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.» **11** Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't b̄keewi, bíwere Iyerusalem maants b̄ karntsotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon b̄be'etwok'o boosh bíartsosha b̄tesh. **12** Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e b̄tesh, **13** Bí amftsre shino b̄ guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo imt ⟨Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere⟩ bí et. **14** B̄ dats ashuwotsmo b̄ín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b̄ naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh. **15** «Ash man nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtsok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b̄ guutsuwotsi b̄ s'eegiyi. **16** Shints guutso t'int, ⟨Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre⟩ bí et. **17** B̄ doonzuwere ⟨Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amaneke nwottstotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre⟩ bí et. **18** Gitl guutsonwre t'int ⟨Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre⟩ bí et. **19** Doonzonuwere hansh ⟨Nenowere uts kitatse naashire⟩ bí et. **20** «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, ⟨T doonzono! taash n'ím̄ts gizoniye hambe, but'ots

k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b teshi. **21** Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne b'et. **22** B doonzwere «Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto danrnee, **23** Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b oot'onton dek'anek'e b teshi» b'et. **24** Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, «B minaniyo b'atse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere» b'et. **25** Bowere «Doozonono! b'iyere tats minaniyo detsfe!» bo et. **26** Doonzonuwere «Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b detstsonor b'atse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. **27** Boatsats t naasho geerawo t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!» » b'et. **28** Iyesus man jewuron b'keewihakon b weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b danifuwots shin shinatse b'imir b'tesh. **29** Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants b't'intok'on, b danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b wosh, **30** «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor b'ats be b danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. **31** Konuwor «Eegishe it bitsiri» err iti b'atiyale, «Doozosh b geyitsotsne» err aaniwere.» **32** Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. **33** Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. **34** Bowere «Doozosh b geyitsotsne» bo et. **35** Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus b'betwok'o bo k'ali.

36 Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.
37 Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh b't'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke b'befere, manoor b' shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi.
38 Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!» 39 Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwok'o woshuwe!» bo et. 40 Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaniy. 41 Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b' bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi. 42 Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsere, 43 N balangaruwots neen gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúrde'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe. 44 Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwoysi datsats dikde t'afituno, b' gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b' wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b'waats dúro n dartsoshe.» 45 Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't b'tuwi, 46 Hank'owere boosh bíet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b' wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.» 47 Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b' danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo. 48 Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

20 Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo ʃ keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere bíyok bo weyi, **2** Bowero «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. **3** Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, **4** Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?» **5** Bowero hank'o ett bo atsatsayo bo keewe, « ‹Ik'okike no› etala, ‹Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi› etetuwe nosha, **6** ‹Ashokike› no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi ʃwoto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.» **7** Mannsh «Aawokik ʃ woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy. **8** Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti. **9** Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't ʃ tuu, ash iko weyini mito ʃtoki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo ʃja'i. **10** Woyiniyo ʃshutsok'on weyiniiman doonz ʃ shuwotse ʃbano bísh de'e ʃweyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok ʃwoshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri. **11** Mank'o ando k'osh guutso ʃ woshere bínor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri. **12** Ando aani keezl guutso ʃwoshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri. **13** Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bín mangiyo k'ayatsne, » bíet. **14** Ernmó goshtsuwots bín bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! ʃ datso nok wotituwe! **15** Mannsh ʃ naayi woyniyi maniyre úratse kish dek't

boúd'i. Eshe and weyininan doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon ɓk'alituwok'o arefa itsha? **16** Weyni doonzo ɓtokone ɓ weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'nibishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo ɓjamon wotk'aye» boeti. **17** Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe, «Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotɓgutsi» ett guut'etso eege ɓkitsiri. **18** Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bíats ɓdihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.» **19** Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsh ariyets keewuman boatsats ɓ keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor bín deshdek'osh geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi. **20** Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr ɓ keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri. **21** Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bín boaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar ɓwottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne. **22** Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?» **23** Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et, **24** «Aaɓ ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?» Bowero «Rom nugúsoke» boeti. **25** Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» bíet. **26** Bowero ash ash shinatse ɓkeewuts keewon bín detso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

27 «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, **28** «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, «Ash iko b'máátsu atse na'o b shurawo k'iron b'k'aleyál b'í eshu máátsmani de'er b'í eshush shaato shegrshwee.» **29** Shawat eshuwots fa'ano boteshe, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b shurawo k'irb'wutsi. **30** B shutsonuwere máátsmani b dek'i. **31** Keezlonuwere bin bdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi. **32** Jametsuwotsiyere il máátsman k'irbwutsi. **33** Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe mááts b wotiti?» **34** Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh b'iaaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, (aiōn g165) **35** k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. (aiōn g165) **36** Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye. **37** K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango b'keewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone «Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri» ett bín s'eegree. **38** Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots b'ish kashon beetúne.» **39** Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet. **40** Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye. **41** Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh b'iet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri? **42** Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse, «Doonzo t doonzsh N t'latuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe b'ieti» etfe. **44**

Eshe Dawit ʔtookon doonza ett ʔ s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya ʔ naay woto ʔfaliti?» 45 Ash jamo ʔ shishfere Iyesus ʔ danifuwotssh hank'owa ʔiet, 46 «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere. 47 Bower be'ewosh bot'intiru geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

21 Iyesus dambaan kawdek't ʔs'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'waty dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' ʔk'r. 2 Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' ʔk'ri. 3 Hank'owere ʔiet, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee. 4 Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.» 5 Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe ʔsheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh t'intsh sheeng keewone baats ʔwutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri ʔ teshi. 6 Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar ʔoorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.» 7 Bower «Danifono! man ʔwotit aware? Hanuwere wotosh ʔt'intshok'o eegi milktoneya nodaneti?» ett boati. 8 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh ʔiaaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! ʔiaawo t'inre!» err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere. 9 Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man ʔwoto geyife, ernmó ʔs'uwo

manoor woteratse.» **10** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. **11** Ǽ be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. **12** Ernmó jaman Ǽ woteftserere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee. **13** Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng Ǽwutsiti. **14** Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere. **15** It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo Ǽ bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe. **16** Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. **17** T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'eek wotitute. **18** Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. **19** It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et. **20** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alaton gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afo Ǽ bodtsok'o dande'ere, **21** Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno. **22** T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso Ǽ wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone. **23** Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe. **24** Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro Ǽ

s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.» **25** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b̄ jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno. **26** Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno, **27** Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er b̄waafere ashuwots bek'etúno. **28** Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b̄ bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.» **29** Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b̄ keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'iilere, **30** Bo maaro ato de'e b̄tuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b̄ t'intso'k'o danfte. **31** Mank'oon jaman woto de b̄tuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh b̄karntso'k'owo dande'ere. **32** «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b̄ s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse. **33** Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.» **34** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b̄ et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b̄ maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. **35** Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. **36** Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.» **37** Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b̄ daniyfo, datso b̄ ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b̄ k'eefoni. **38** Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b̄ maants bo amfoni.

22 Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre btesh, **2** K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash ashó boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botes. **3** Manoor b' woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats ashó Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. **4** Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b' imetwok'o bonton b' keeweyi. **5** Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo b'ish imosh keewe bowuts. **6** Bo keewets wulima'nowere wotowe ett ash ashó b' danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b'geyiri. **7** Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b'guuts. **8** Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r. **9** Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett b'ínboati. **10** B'íwere boosh hankowa b'íet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru ashó daatsitute, b' shuutso shoyde b' kindit moots ameree. **11** Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere b'ísha. **12** B'íwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.» **13** B' danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat b'datseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi. **14** Kooc'misho b' bodtsok'on Iyesus b' woshtswotsnton mishi marats beeb'dek'i. **15** Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b' bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b' teshi. **16** Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan

ǃ jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?» 17 Maniye hakoń Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't Ik'o ǃ údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, 18 arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.» 19 Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o ǃ údiyakon, ǃ danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im. 20 Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o bíet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye. 21 «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi maratse. 22 Ash Na'o ǃ jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha!» 23 Bowero «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu. 24 Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu. 25 Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtsowtswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe, 26 Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso ǃ beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe. 27 Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwtse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane. 28 It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. 29 Mansh t nih taan ǃ naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe. 30 T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.» 31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o

bíet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso ǃ sndeyi buyo
 as'de ǃ galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze ǃgeyi. 32 Ernmó ni
 immetiyo ǃ t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando
 aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.» 33 P'et'roswere
 «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh
 k'ank taanel!» bíet. 34 Iyesusmó anyidek't, «P'et'rosoo!
 hambets baako ǃ k'adfetsere, «Neen danatse» err keezoto
 taan haalitone etfe» bí et. 35 Maniye hakon Iyesus
 ǃ danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it
 kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a ǃteshi?»
 boosh bí et. Bowero «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye»
 ett bísh boaaniy. 36 Iyesuswere boosh aaniy hank'owa
 biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki
 gorado deshawonwere ǃ taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e
 37 T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse
 «Gondwotsnton taawere» etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo
 ti atse wot ǃ s'uwo geyife etre itsha.» 38 ǃ danifuwotswere
 «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwots fa'ane!» bo eti.
 Bíwere «bodfne!» boosh bíet. 39 Iyesus kitutse kesht ǃ
 doyok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, ǃ danifuwotsuwere
 bínton boam. 40 Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots
 it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. 41 Maniyehakon
 shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't
 hank'o ett Ik'o ǃk'on, 42 «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats
 bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee
 niettsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» 43 Manoor
 bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e ǃwutsi.
 44 ǃ nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o
 ǃk'oniri ǃteshi, ǃs'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa

ɓs'oriri ɓtesh. **45** Ik' ɓ k'onirwoke tuut ɓ danifuwotsok
 ɓwaa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'ewutsat
 bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o ɓíet, **46** «Eegishe it
 k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o
 k'onuwere.» **47** Iyesus man keewoke ɓbefere, ay ashuwots
 waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits
 wottso iko Yihudi ɓtesh, Yhud ɓín jobosh ɓ maants
 t'nɓdek'. **48** Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide
 imisheya?» **49** Iyesusnton teshts ɓdanifuwots keewuan
 ɓ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon
 jod'onowa?» bo et. **50** Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho
 guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't ɓk'ani waazo k'ut'ɓk'r.
51 Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» ɓí
 et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi ɓk'ri. **52** Maniye
 hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik'
 maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh
 hank'o ɓí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki
 goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri? **53** Aawu aawon
 itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo
 it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.» **54** Maniye
 hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook
 dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon ɓshuutso ɓ shi'iri. **55**
 Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni
 botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be ɓdek'i. **56** P'et'ros
 tawu ganok ɓbefere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'ɓk'ri, ɓ
 maants t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni ɓteshi!»
 bi et. **57** P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa ɓín danatse!»
 jamere ɓí et. **58** Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't
 «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» ɓí et. P'et'rosmó «Ashono

neena! taanaliye!» bí et. **59** Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b'wottsotse ariikon b'intoniye b'teshiye!» ett kup'idek't b' keewi. **60** P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke b'befere manoor baako b' k'adi. **61** Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b' s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto b'k'adfetsosh taan danatse er haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus b' keewutso gawubdek'i. **62** Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep. **63** Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots b'yats trgic'o kashfetst b'ín botogiri. **64** B' shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwtiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh. **65** B'íats ay keewo keewufets b'ín boc'ashiri botesh. **66** Gatsb'wutstsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa. **67** Hank'o ett b'ish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe, » Biimo boosh hank'owa b'íet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere, **68** Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratsteree, **69** Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.» **70** Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. **71** Bowero «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b' geyiti? Hamb b' nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23 Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri, **2** Hank'o ettnwere b'ín s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi b'shelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando «Taahe nuguso Krstos taane» ettniye b' keewiri.» **3** P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots

naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi bíaati. Iyesuwere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» bí eti. **4** Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» bí et. **5** Boomó «Ashaan Geliln bdetstso hanok bborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o b woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi. **6** P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b shishtok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. **7** Iyesus b waa Herodis alts datsatse b waatsok'o b dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa btesh. **8** Herodisuwere Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango bshishtotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntni bteshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b finefere bek'oshor bgeefotsna. **9** Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó bish eegor aaniratse. **10** Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri. **11** Herodis b jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r. **12** Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi. **13** Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b s'eegi, **14** Hank'owere boosh bí et, « Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b tuuziri» etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. **15** Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse b t'afitso ikonor b t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bín betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse. **16** Manshe garafarniye bín

faksh t k'ritiye.» 17 [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b fakshfotsna.]

18 Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi. 19 Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha btesh. 20 P'ilat'os Iyesusi bshde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh bkeewu. 21 Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi. 22 P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b t'afitso bjamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bín betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.» 23 Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi. 24 Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh bk'r. 25 Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshbk'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imbk'r. 26 Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants bkindfere dats bodek'i, bín detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde bshaituwok'o bo k'ali. 27 Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano. 28 Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátsuwotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere! 29 «Mahan wotts máátsuwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!» eteet aawwots weetúnee. 30 Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwotssh, «No abaats grshore!»

guri teuwotsshowere ‹Noon atsuwore!› eto deebotuwiti.

31 Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» **32** Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami.

33 Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b k'anomaants jitbok'ri. **34** Maniyehakon Iyesus, ‹T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!› bíet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i. **35** Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botes, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere ‹K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtsó Ik'o b́tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b́ tooko woriwe!› etfetsf b́ts bokaashi. **36** Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o bíatsa bokashfera botes, b́maand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. **37** Bowor mank'o ‹Nee ariikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!› boetiri. **38** ‹Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye› ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri. **39** Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, ‹Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!› ett b́n b́ c'ashfera b́tesh. **40** Boyitse ikonmó b́n hank'o ettni b́fay, ‹Neewor b́ki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? **41** Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshatsé.› **42** Manats dabt Iyesussh, ‹Doonzono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.› bíet. **43** Iyesuswere ‹Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune› bíet. **44** Man b́wotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b́tesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato b́borfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotb́gutsi. **45** Aawo t'aluwu

ɓwutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at
 gitoko kayɓgutsi. **46** Iyesuswere ɓk'aaro eenshdek't,
 «Nihono! hambiyee! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro
 imiruwe!» bí et, man bíettsok'on ɓ kasho bíatsotse
 k'azɓkesh. **47** Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts
 man ɓbek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan kááwe ɓteshi!» ett Ik'o
 ɓ mangiy. **48** Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't
 teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero
 k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboaani. **49** Iyesusi karnon dants
 ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut ɓshutsatse sha'efere
 waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.
50 Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef
 asho fa'e ɓtesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga ɓtesh,
 ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. **51** Wotowa
 ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse ɓtesh, bí
 Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho ɓ tesh. **52** Ashman P'ilat'osok
 t'int Iyesus duuno bísh ɓ imish bíaat. **53** Dunonowere
 orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri,
 ash k'osho konuwor bíts ɓ dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't
 k'aniyets doowots duukɓk'r, **54** Man ɓk'aluwere kokowots
 kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera ɓtesh. **55** Geliln tuut
 Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt ɓ doowo
 bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsok'oi bo s'iil.
56 Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu
 wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on
 sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24 Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi
 shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand
 boami, 2 Doowo ipets shútso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat

3 Ɔ bɔfɛrɛ bɔdɑɑtsi. 3 Ɔ gitsɔts bɔkindormo doonzɔ Iyɛsus duuno daatsratsno. 4 Keewuman jangatsɛ bok'alituwo dart adokɛ bɔbɛfɛrɛ aawok'o golirɔ tɑh tɑhɔk'ts ash gituwɔts wɑɑ bɔgɑnok nɛɛd' bɔgɔts. 5 Mɑɑts mɑɑtsuwɔts ayidɛk't shɑtwtstɑt bɔ tooko dɑshɑn gup'ndɛk't bɔbɛfɛrɛ ashuwɔts, «Eegishɛ kɑshɛtsɔ k'irtsuwɔts dɑgɔtsɛ it gɛyiri? Bɔsh bɔɛt. 6 Bɪwo hɑnokɛ ɑɑliyɛ, tuurɛ, Gɛlilin Ɔtɛshɔr itsh Ɔ keewutso gɑwudɛ'ɛrɛ, 7 Ɔ Ashnɑ'o mɔrɛtsuwɔtssh bɛshidɛ imɛwɔ, jitɛwɔnɑt kɛɛzl ɑɑwɔtsɔwɛrɛ k'irɔtsɛ tuwo bɪn gɛyifɛ» ɛtrɛ Ɔtɛshi.» 8 Mɑɑts mɑɑtsuwɔtswɛrɛ Iyɛsus keewɔts keewo gɑwɔ bɔɔɔk'i, 9 Doowɔknɔwɛrɛ ɑɑnɑt jɑmɑn tɑtsɛ ikuwɔtsnɑt ɔrtswɔtsnɪshɔwɛrɛ bɔ keewu. 10 Hɑnɔwɛrɛ Ɔ wɔshɛtswɔtssh keewɛtsuwɔts mɛgdɛlɑ ɛtɛɛts dɑtstsu Mɑriyɑmɑnɑ, Yohɑnnɑt Yɑk'ɔb ind Mɑriyɑmɑnɑ, mɑnk'o mɑɑts k'ɔshuwɔtsu fɑ'ɑnɔ bɔtɛsh. 11 Boomɔ keewmɑn bɔɔsh gɪmɔ bɪɑrtsɔsh bɔɔn ɑmɑnɛrɑtsno. 12 ɛrnmɔ P'ɛt'ros tuwut doowo mɑɑntsn Ɔ wɔs'i, mɑnok Ɔ bɔɔdiyɑkɔn tɪmt Ɔs'ilɔr duunɑts tɑkɛts duuni tɑhɔ hɑriyɔn wɔzɛts tɑhɔ biyl Ɔ bɛfɛrɛ Ɔ bɛk', wɔts keewu mɑnɑtsɛ tuutson ɑɔfɛtst Ɔ mɔɔ mɑɑnts k'ɑz bɪɑn. 13 Mɑnɔts ɑɑwɔts Iyɛsus shuutso shɑɛfwɔtsitɛ gitɛtsuwɔts Iyɛrusɑlɛmɑtsɛ tɑtsɛ git kilɔmɛtrɔk'o wɔkɑt fɑ'u ɛmɑhusi ɛrr s'ɛɛgɛf gɑlɔmɑnd bɔ ɑmiri. 14 Bɔwɛrɛ wɔts keewu jɑmmɑn tuzt bɔ ɑtsɑtsɛwɔ bɔ keewɛyiri bɔtɛsh. 15 Mɑnɔwɛrɛ bɔ keewɔr Iyɛsus Ɔ tookɔn bɔ mɑɑnts t'int bɔntɔn shɑ'o dɛk't Ɔtuwi. 16 ɛrɛɛ bɔ ɑɑwɔn bɛk'fɛtst kɔni Ɔwɔtsɔk'o dɑnɔ fɑlrɑtsno. 17 Bɪwɛrɛ, «Shɑ'ɛfɛtsɑt it keewɛyirɔ keewhɑn ɛɛb nɑɑroni?» bɔɔsh bɪ ɛt. 18 Bɔyitsi ikɔ K'ɛlyɔp'i ɛtɛɛfɔ, «Dɑgɑnitɛ Iyɛrusɑlɛmitɛ

k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» b'ish b'iet. **19** Iyesuwere «Eebi b' naaroni?» b' et. Bower hank'o ett b'ish boaanii, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! b' Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b' teshi. **20** Kahani naashuwotsnat noon jishiruwotsn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, b'nowere bo jiti. **21** Noomo «Isra'eli fariytwotuwo b'ine» etaat no jangirwo b'ine b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b' wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. **22** Eree noyitse fa'a ma'ats ma'atsuwotsitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b' doowo maants amtni botesh, **23** Ernmó b' duuno daatsratsno, «Iyesus beyar beetke!» etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iyee ett aanat bowaa. **24** Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b' doowo maants amt ma'ats ma'atsuwots ettsok'o wotat b'iere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.» **25** Iyesuwere hank'owa boosh b'iet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwants! **26** Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b' mango maants kindo b'ín geyiyalkeya?» **27** Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b' jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b'keewi. **28** Bo boamiru galok bo t'intsook'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o b'ari. **29** Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe b'ietiri, mank'o b'wottotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't b'ín bok'on, mank'o b'wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b'kind. **30** Bonton mishimarts beebdek'i, misho k'a'údek't Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh b'imi. **31** Manoor bo aawo k'eshe buutsere Iyesusi b' woto danbok'ri, b'imo manoor boawatse ááshb'gutsi. **32** Bower boatsatsewosh

«weerindatse no sha'efere noosh ǃkeeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh ǃ keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna ǃteshi?» bo atsatseshwosh boet. **33** Bowere manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno ǃ danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. **34** Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri. **35** ǃ daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho ǃ titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi. **36** Bowere han keewoke bo befere Iyesus ǃ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» bíet. **37** Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. **38** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? **39** Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshatse.» **40** Hank'o ett ǃ tufonat ǃ kishon boosh ǃ kits, **41** Bowere gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat. **42** Bowere mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bísh boim. **43** Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse ǃmaa. **44** Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eeno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» bíet. **45** Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalityuwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshǃk'r. **46** Hank'owo boosh bíet, «Krstos gondo ǃbek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirotsse ǃ tuwityuwok'o shin guut'ere, **47** Mank'o ǃ shútson naadre

etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh ʔ nabitwok'o guut'ere. **48** Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne, **49** Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett ʔ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.» **50** Maniye hakon Iyesus ʔ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats ʔ borfetso dek't bíam, manoknowere ʔ kisho jargdek't boon ʔdeeri. **51** Boon deroke ʔbeyiruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az ʔtuu. **52** Bowere bísh bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani. **53** Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Dooshishiyo

1 Shin shin aap'o fa'e btesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b teshi. **2** Bí shin shin Ik'ontoni b taash. **3** Jam keewo bína bí azee, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bíazrawo azeetso aaliye. **4** Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e b teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána b teshi. **5** Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse. **6** Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b tesh. **7** B gawts gawon jamo bíamanitwok'o bí shááni jangosh gaw wotat bweyi. **8** Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh b weyi bako bí btookon sháánaliye. **9** Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke b fa'oni. **10** Bíwere datsanatse b teshi, datsanwere bí'azee bíne, datsanmó bín danatsane. **11** Bik wottswotsok waare, b jirwotsmó bín de'atsne. **12** Wotowabako b keewu dek'tswotsnat b shútson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh bmi. **13** Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne. **14** Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b mangonowere bek'rone. **15** Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań taayere shin fa'o bteshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye, » ett kuhat bkeewi. **16** B s'eenatse no noúnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone, **17** Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b weyi. **18** Bjamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo bnaayi, bíwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye. **19**

Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor ǀ imts gawo hank'oyiye. **20** Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et ǀ gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse. **21** Bowere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett bín boaati. Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi. Bowere «Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et. Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti. **22** Bowere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. **23** Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas ǀ keewtsok'on Taa ‹Doonzo weero katsuwre› et fere worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» bí eti. **24** Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botes, **25** Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett bínboaati. **26** Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse ǀ ned'iriyee. **27** Bí taayere ile ǀ weetiye, taa ǀ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.» **28** Man ǀ wotwere Yohans ǀ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Betani kitotsna ǀtesh. **29** Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi ǀ maants ǀwaaafere bek't hank'o bíet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye! **30** ‹T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino ǀ teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe› ti ettsoniye haniye. **31** Taawor ttookish bín danaaktana ǀtesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh ǀ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. **32** Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats ǀ k'ot'efre t bek'i. **33** Taawor bín danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, ‹Shayiro ood'r bíats ǀ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron

gupetwo bíne» ett taash keewi. **34** Tawor han bek're, bí Ik'o naayi bwottsok'owo gawitwe.» **35** Yatsok'on Yohans b danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b tesh, **36** Yohans Iyesus man weeron bbeshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» bí et. **37** Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami. **38** Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» bíet. Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.) **39** Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak bbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots bínton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi btesh. **40** Yohans b keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi bteshi. **41** Indriyas shin shino b eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihyo daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) **42** Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't bweyi. Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'egetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee). **43** Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo bgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti. **44** Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha btesh. **45** Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiywots bek'i mas'afatse b jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazrettso Iyesusiye» bí et. **46** Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo bjamon daatsewo falitwa k'úúna?» bí eti. Filp'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» bíet. **47** Natnael b maants bwaafere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett bjangosh

ǃkeewi. **48** Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bǃet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett bǃsh bǃaniyi. **49** Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bǃ et. **50** Iyesusu hank'owa bǃet, «Nee ni aman, «Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen bek're» ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune. **51** Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro ǃk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2 Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e ǃtesh, Iyesus induwere manokna btesh. **2** Mank'o Iyesusnat ǃdanifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. **3** Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro ǃs'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» bǃet. **4** Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bǃ et. **5** Manoor ǃ ind manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bǃ itsh ǃ ettso k'alwere» bǃ eti. **6** Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa ǃ teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno. **7** Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bǃ et, boowere bo nonots ǃ borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. **8** Maniye hakon Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bǃ et, boowere dek'amt bǃsh boimi. **9** Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso ǃ nonots ǃgedtsok'on, ewuke ǃwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o bǃet, **10** «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho ǃ woriyakon il c'ic'o ǃ t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro

sheengo andish ʔ borfetso nbeezi.» **11** Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse ʔ fini, eshe mank'oon ʔmango b kitsi, ʔ danifwotswere bín boamani. **12** Maniye hakon ʔ indnat ʔ eshwotsnton, ʔ danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants ʔo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno. **13** Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo ʔ bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami, **14** Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon ʔ daatsi. **15** Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotsnton Ik' móótse ʔ kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano ʔ bad'iyi, bomarono ʔ gup'shi. **16** Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó wosh k'ayerel!» bíet. **17** Manoor ʔ danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i. **18** Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet. **19** Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et. **20** Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti. **21** Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett ʔ keewtso bí atsi janga ʔ tesh. **22** Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotse ʔ tuutsok'on ʔ danifwots man keewt ʔteshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus ʔ keewts keewo bo amani. **23** Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse ʔbewor ʔ finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. **24** Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi ʔ dantsotse boon

amaneratse, **25** Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo b́ dantsosh ash jango konwor b́sh b́ keewitwok'o geeraka.

3 Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e b́tesh, b́ewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha b́tesh. **2** Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o b́nton b́wotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwottsok'o danfone» b́ et. **3** Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» b́et. **4** Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho b́ enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b́ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b́ falitik'úna?» eton b́aati. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson b́shuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse. **6** Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. **7** Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye. **8** Jongo b́shuntso mande b́jongefoni, b́ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke b́weyirwok'onat aawok b́ámiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.» **9** Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto b́faliti?» ett b́aati. **10** Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh b́aniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i? **11** Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste. **12** Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawuk'oneya it amaniti? **13** Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye. **14** «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b́ jittsok'o

mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bín jiito geyife. **15**
Han ɓwotirwonwere bín amants jametswots dúre dúri
beyo bo datsitwok'owe. (aiōnios g166) **16** «Bín amanit
jametswots dúre dúri beyo ɓ daatsituwok'owa bako ɓ
t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't ɓshuntsotse ik s'uzo ɓnaayi
ɓ imi. (aiōnios g166) **17** Ik'o ɓnaayi datsats ɓ wosh, datso
ɓnaayn ɓ kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats ɓ angshishaliye.
18 «Bín amantso ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó
ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano ɓ k'aztsosh shinor
bíats angshk'reke. **19** Angshonúwere haniye, shááno
datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond ɓ wottotse
sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. **20** Gond fin fints jamo
shááno shunaka, ɓ gond fino ɓbe'erawok'o sháánomand
warake. **21** Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda
ɓ waafo, shááno maants ɓweyiruwere ɓo fints keewo Ik'i
alok'on ɓ wottse sháánatse ɓ be'etwok'owa.» **22** Maniye
hakon Iyesus ɓ danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami,
manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i ɓ teshi. **23** Manoor
Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets
beyoke ɓgupfera ɓtesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo.
24 Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e ɓtesh. **25** Manoor Yohans
danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango
moosho tuu ɓgutsi. **26** Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants
t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton
teshtso, nee ɓ jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe
ɓgupiri, ash jametsutswere ɓ maants amirune» boeti.
27 Yohans hank'owa ett bíaanii, «Ik'o bísh ɓ imala bako
konwor ɓwotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, **28** «ɓ shin
shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye» etaat

tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne. **29** Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín bk'ebetiye, b k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere. **30** Bí dambaan dambaan eto bích geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.» **31** Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. **32** Bí bk'etsonat b shishtsone bgawitiye, ernmó b gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. **33** B gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b wottsok'o daniytwe. **34** Ik'o b S'ayin shayiro b imfo tatsde b woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe. **35** Ik'o niho b naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b naaysh kishots imk'rere. **36** Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó bíatse bwotiti bako kasho daatsratse. (aiōnios g166)

4 Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b danifwotsi b woshirwok'onat b gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri, **2** Wotowaere gupirwots b danifuwotsi bako bí btookon gufatse. **3** B jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danbk'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az bíam. **4** Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bín geyika btresh. **5** Mansh Ya'ak'ob bnaaysh Yosefsh b imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts bweyi. **6** Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e btresh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b mááwtsotse gop'man ganok beebdek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi btresh. **7** Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok bweyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet

aatso taash imel!» bí eti **8** Manoor ǀ danifwots mish
 keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o. **9** Semari dats ash wotts
 ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat
 aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush ‹Úshi aatso taash
 imel› etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bíetwere ayhudiwots
 Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna. **10**
 Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat ‹Úshet aatso taash imel› neesh
 etirwo koni ǀwotstsok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyank'u
 neene bteshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet.
11 Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doonzono! neewo bín
 kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke,
 eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? **12** Nee gop'an
 imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya? Bína ett ǀ nana'on,
 ǀ minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnee.» **13** Iyesus hank'o
 ettni bish bíaniy, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy
 shashwitwee, **14** Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre
 dúrosh ǀ jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre
 dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse ǀ wotiti.» (aiōn g165,
 aiōnios g166) **15** Máátzmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon
 aatso taan ǀshashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok
 twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash imel!» bí
 et. **16** Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenih s'eede aniwowe» bíet.
17 Ashmanwere, «Kenih deshats» etaat bíaniy. Manoor
 Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenih deshats nietsoniye
 arikee, **18** Uts kenihwotsi detsfne ǀteshi, and neenton fa'a
 ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.
19 Máátzmanwe hank'o bísh bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo
 nwottsok'o andee t dani, **20** Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o
 bok'ofoni, itmó ‹Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh ǀ geyitiye

Iyerusalemitsne» etfte.» **21** Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b̄ weetwok'oyish taan amanowe, **22** It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero b̄weet ayhudiwotsoke b̄wottsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri. **23** Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere b̄geyirwo hank'on b̄ish sagaditwotsiye. **24** Ik'o shayire, b̄ish sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.» **25** Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihiyo b̄weetuwok'o danfee, bí b̄ woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et. **26** Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe bíne» bí et. **27** Manoor b̄ danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b̄ keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett b̄ín attso konwor aali b̄ tesh. **28** Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf kito maants amaf ash ashosh hank'o bieti, **29** «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» **30** Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami. **31** Manoor b̄ danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni. **32** Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet. **33** Mansh b̄ danifwots, «Asho b̄ish misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti. **34** Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b̄ finono s'eentsone. **35** It «Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o b̄bodeti» etirutosha? Taamó «Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere» etirwe itsha.

36 K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh
wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton
tohar gene'uwitúne. (aiōnios g166) **37** Hnk'o ǃ wottstse <iko
shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee. **38** Taawere it
bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots
finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» **39**
Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b
gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots
bín bo amani. **40** Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo
waatsok'on bonton ǃ beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git
aawo manoke ǃ teshi. **41** Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat
ashonwere bín bo amani. **42** Ashmanshowere «Hniye
hakon bín no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no
notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo bín
ǃwottok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti. **43** Iyesus Semariy
datsatse git aawo ǃ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami.
44 Bí ǃ tookon «Nebiyiwo ǃ took datsatse mangiyerakee»
ett keewre ǃtesh. **45** Gelil maants ǃbodtsok'onmó Gelil
dats ashuwots mangon bín bodek'i, han ǃwotwere Fazig
baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke
ǃ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná. **46** Maniye hakon
Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants ǃwonits datsu Gelil
datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat ǃweyi, manoor
K'frnahomn ǃ na'o ǃshirotsé shodtso mengsti mootse
naash iko fa'e ǃ tesh. **47** Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse
Gelil datsats ǃwowo shisht ǃ maants bíam, K'frnahom
maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo ǃ na'o bísh
ǃkashiytwok'o Iyesusi ǃk'oni. **48** Iyesuswere «It adits
keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!»

bíet. **49** Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o ɓ k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet. **50** Iyesuwere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet. Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat ɓ moo maants bíami. **51** Bíamfere ɓguutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett bísh keew bok'ri. **52** Bíwere ɓ na'o ɓ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atatse atsik'es'o bínfakshɓk'riye» boet. **53** Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton ɓwottsok'owo danɓk'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat ɓmaa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri. **54** Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat ɓk'alts gitloniye.

5 Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw ɓ wottotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. **2** Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e ɓtesh, ɓgúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesh. **3** Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots ɓ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh. Ashmanots aatsman ɓ giwoni bokotfo botesh, **4** Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman ɓ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso ɓ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe ɓ tesh. **5** Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e ɓtesh. **6** Iyesus ashman manoke ɓ k'eefere bek't ayduroniyé shintson ɓshodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet. **7** Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso ɓ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'ɓwtsiriye»

bíet. **8** Iyesuswere «Tuuwel ni es'o kurde'er amee!»
bíet. **9** Ashmanwere manoor kashǂgutsi, ǂ es'onowere kurdek't bíami. Han ǂwotwere sanbati aawone. **10** Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat ǂwottotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet. **11** Bímó, «Taan kashits ashó «nies'o kurde'e amee» ett taash keewre» bíet. **12** Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati. **13** Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytotsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't ǂteshtotse bín kashitso koni ǂwottok'o danatse ǂtesh. **14** Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats ǂborawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet. **15** Ashmanwere amt bín kashitso Iyesusi ǂwottok'o ayhudiye naashwotssh keewǂk'ri. **16** Keew man sanbati aawots ǂ fintsotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi. **17** Iyesusmó «T nih andish ǂborfetso fine ǂfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaniy. **18** Man boshishtossh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi boúd'itwok'o iki boon tuzǂk'ri, man ǂwotu bíye sanbato ǂgaaktso s'uzsh ǂ woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton ǂ tooko Ik'onton ǂnutsitsoshe. **19** Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho ǂ finefere ǂbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo ǂtook alon eegor fino falratse. Niho ǂ k'alirwok'o naayonwere ǂ k'aliri. **20** Niho naayo ǂshuntsossh ǂ finiru jamo bísh kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bísh kitsitwe. **21** Niho k'irtsuwotsi ǂ tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh ǂimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa ǂ shunts ashosh kasho ǂ imeti. **22** Niho konatsor angshratse,

ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. **23** Hanowere
 ʔ k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere
 naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman
 woshts niho mangiratse. **24** «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri,
 t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri
 beyo detsfe, bíye k'irotse kashomand k'az ʔ kimtsotse
 bíats angsheratse. (aiōnios g166) **25** Ariko arikoniye itsh
 keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet
 aawo fa'e, ʔdúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere
 kashon beetune. **26** Niho ʔtookon kash t'uup'o ʔwottsotse,
 ʔnaaywere kash t'uup'o ʔwotitwok'o woshre. **27** Ashna'a
 ʔ wottsotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo bísh imre.
28 Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots
 ʔ k'ááro boshishet aawo weetwe. **29** Sheeng fintswots
 dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó
 dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe. **30** «Taa t took alon
 eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe,
 taan woshtso ʔ geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t
 angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. **31** Taa t took jangosh
 t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. **32** Ernmó t
 jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh ʔgawit
 gawo arik ʔ wotitwok'o danfee. **33** Itiye Yohans maants
 wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere.
34 Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo
 ʔgeyitsoshaliye. **35** Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye ʔ
 teshi, it were muk' aawosh ʔ sháánits sháánon gene'osh
 itgeyi. **36** Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo
 detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash ʔ'imts
 finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan ʔwooshtsok'o t

jango gawitwe. **37** Taan woshts Niho b tookon t jango gawere, itmó b k'aaro bjamon shiyatste, bíaronowere b jamon be'atste. **38** Bí b woshtso it amanerawotse b aap'o itnibots geratste. **39** It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye. (aiōnios g166) **40** Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste. **41** Taa mango ashoke geeratse. **42** It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsok'o danfee. **43** Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho btook shútson b'waal bín dek'etute. **44** It atsatsayosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? **45** Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'मितwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye. **46** Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango b guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te btesh. **47** Bí b guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

6 Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets bkimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye. **2** Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit bk'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh bshuutso shoy dek't boshai. **3** Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b danifwotsnton beebdek'i. **4** Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni btesh. **5** Manoor Iyesus ay asho bmaants b'waafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et. **6** Iyesus man b keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako bk'alitwok'o bí btookon danfee btesh. **7** Flip'oswere «Btook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaanii. **8** B

danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o
 bíet, **9** «Uts geshi mishonat git mus' detsts na'a iko
 hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya
 ǃ bodeti?» **10** Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet.
 Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e ǃtesh, ashuwotswere be bodek',
 botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke
 botes. **11** Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't
 búdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh ǃ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi
 boosh ǃ kayi, jametsuwots boosh ǃ bodetuwok'owo
 bodaatsi. **12** Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus
 ǃ danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o
 mishifed'o kakwere» bíet. **13** Bowere ash ashuwots
 maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o
 kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri. **14** Ashuwots
 Iyesus ǃ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo
 nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. **15** Ashuwotsmó angnon
 de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat
 aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami. **16** Datso ǃ
 iltok'on ǃ danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'. **17**
 Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori
 sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere ǃtesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e
 ǃ tesh. **18** Jong kup'o ǃ jongefere ǃ teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro
 giwu ǃwutsi. **19** ǃ danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo
 metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse
 sha'efere jelbu maants ǃ t'infere bek't shatboguts. **20** Bímó
 «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet. **21** Bowere gene'uwat bí jelbut
 ǃkindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats
 ambodbwtsi. **22** Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat
 teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz ǃteshtsok'onat

manoknowere ʔ danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbutš ʔ kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh. **23** Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' ʔ k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi. **24** Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa ʔ danifuwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami. **25** Aats k'aronye bak'etse bín bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et. **26** Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. **27** T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon ʔ togts ash na'o ʔ imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.» (aiōnios g166) **28** Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti. **29** Bíwere «Ik'i finoniye Ik'o ʔ woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaniy. **30** Bowere bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? **31** «Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre» ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.» **32** Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye, **33** Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bíne.» **34** Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti. **35** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo ʔ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo ʔ jamon shashweratse, **36** Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe. **37** Niho taash ʔ imetu jamo

tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b̄ jamon taa úromaants
 gisheratse. **38** Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso
 bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye. **39** Taan
 woshtso b̄ shuntsone taash b̄ imts jamotse dab ikunor
 t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse t tuzitwok'owe **40**
 Ee! t nih b̄ shuntsone naayo be'er b̄n amanitu jamo
 dúre dúri kasho b̄ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi
 aawots k'írotse b̄n tuuzitwe.» (aiōnios g166) **41** «Darotse
 oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots
 bíatsats bo mumundi, **42** Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay
 Iyesusi woshna? B̄ nihnat b̄ indn danefonoshna? Eshe
 and aawuk'oneya «Darotse oot're» b̄títeri?» **43** Iyesuswere
 hank'o ett boosh b̄aaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere,
44 Taan woshtso niho b̄ getstsoniyere okoon t maants
 woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri
 s'úwi aawots k'írotse tuuzitwe. **45** Nebiywots mas'aafotse
 «Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune» ett guut'ere,
 manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe. **46**
 Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho
 bek'tsoniyé Ik'oke waatsos'uziye. **47** Ariko arikoniye itsh
 ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe.
 (aiōnios g166) **48** Taaye kashi mish taane. **49** It nihots
 worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri. **50** Darotse
 oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo b̄jamon
 k'írratse. **51** Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane,
 mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b̄ beeti, daatsosh
 kash b̄wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniyé.»
 (aiōn g165) **52** Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b̄ meetso
 nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b̄faliti?» ett

boatsatsewo bo mooshi. **53** Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatsste. **54** Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'owi aawots k'irotse bín tuuzitwe. (aiōnios g166) **55** T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. **56** T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b beetiye, taawere bintoniye tbeetiye. **57** Beyar beetwo niho taan b'woshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe. **58** Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.» (aiōn g165) **59** Iyesus han b keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi ik' k'oni mootse b daniyore. **60** Bdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebetí?» bo et. **61** Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b wotiti? **62** Ash na'o bbeyok aanar bkesho it bek'or eege it eteti? **63** Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe, **64** Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane, » Iyesuswere han b keewoniyere shinon bín amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'o bdantsotsne. **65** Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo bish imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet. **66** Hanatse tuutson b danifwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. **67** Mansh, «Itwere aanar

amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus ʔ danifuwotssh bíaati. **68**
Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett bíaani, «Doozono!
kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne.
(aiōnios g166) **69** Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi
nwottsok'o danrone.» **70** Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi
itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí
eti. **71** Manowere bíetir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho
Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud ʔ danif tatse gitwotsitse iko
wotʔjinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín ʔwottsotsna.

7 Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse bíananeferere
ʔteshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud
datsatse anaanosh falatse ʔ tesh. **2** Manoor Ayhdiyots
daasiy baaliyo karnre ʔ teshi. **3** Mansh ʔ eshwots Iyesus
maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo
bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee, **4**
Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho ʔ fino aashde finerake,
neewor keewu jametsanotsi n finof n tooko datsush
n kitso geyife.» **5** Han bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab
bín amanerak bowottsoshe. **6** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh
bíet, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo
itsh k'anke. **7** Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b
fino gond b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan ʔshit'iri. **8** It
baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor ʔborafa'otse
bali manok amatse.» **9** Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az ʔ
oori. **10** Ernmó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon
ʔbe'erawo ááshoń baaliyok bíamí. **11** Balimanatsnowere
«Bí ewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh.
12 Ashuwots ʔ jango shaashkona bo keeweyri ʔ tesh, ik
ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt

«Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b̄ dariyirye» bo etir b̄ tesh. **13**
Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse
tuutso konwor b̄ jango kish sháanon keewratse. **14**
Baliyman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b̄twi.
15 Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b̄ danawo jaman ak'onya
danosh b̄ fali?» ett bo adir b̄ tesh. **16** Mansh Iyesus
hank'o ett boosh bíaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke
daatseka bako tiyokikaliye. **17** Taan woshtso b̄ geyirwo
k'alosh shuntso b̄ beyal daniyeyiru danañ Ik'oke daatsek
wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b̄ woto danetwe. **18** B̄took
keew keewirwo b̄ took manga b̄ geefoni, woshtso mango
geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatse. **19**
Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo
konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?» **20**
Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen
úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet. **21** Iyesuswere hank'o
ett boosh bíaaniy, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin
man jangosh it adiri. **22** Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre,
nemanwere b̄waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy,
itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. **23** Eshe Muse
weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon
asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash
ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri? **24** Ariko
angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»
25 Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo
et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» **26** Hambe!
biye shiratsne b̄ keewiri, boowere bísh eegor eratsne,
ashaan Krstosi b̄ wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots
danfnok'úna? **27** B̄wotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b̄wottsok'o

no danfone, Krstos bwoormo ewkik bwottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye. **28** Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bít, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske, itmó bín danatste. **29** Taayere biyoke twatsonat bí taan bwoshtsotse taa bin danfee.» **30** Manoor bín detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmó bíawo bborafa'otse konwor bín deshatsse. **31** Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots bín boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos bwoormo ashaan bk'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b finiti?» **32** Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. **33** Manoor Iyesus hank'o bít, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe, **34** It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.» **35** Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsewosh hank'o bo et, «Bín nodatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna? **36** <Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa tbeyirwok wosh falatste> bítor eeg etoshe?» **37** Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o bít, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee. **38** Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bítiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» **39** Han bítirwe bín amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha btesh, Iyesus mango maants b keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e btesh. **40**

Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtok'on,
 «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet. **41**
 K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó
 «Krstos bweet Gelilneya? **42** Krstos bshuwet Dawit
 narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b weetwok'o
 S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et. **43** Mann ash ashi
 dagotse b jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotbwutsi. **44**
 Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsosh geerno botesh, s'uznmó
 konwor bín deshatsé. **45** Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots
 kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami,
 boowere «Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti. **46** Kes'
 kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b keewiru keewi naaro konúwor
 keew danake» ett boaaniyi. **47** Ferisawino eteefwotsmó
 hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya? **48** Wotowabako naash
 naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bín amantso fa'a?
49 Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.» **50**
 Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko
 wottso Nik'odimos, **51** «No nemok'on ash iko shin b keewo
 keewo bde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg bk'altsok'owo
 danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» bíet. **52** Bowere, «Nee were
 Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b tuurawok'o
 p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et. **53** Maniye il jametso b gal
 gal k'az bíami.

8 Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debrezyit guro maants bíami.
2 Yaatsguurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat bwaa, ash
 jamonwere b maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon
 b danifere b teshi. **3** Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino
 eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi
 dagots ned'ibok'iri. **4** Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti,

«Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, 5 Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» 6 Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni boteshe, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b jabon datsats guut'o dek' b tuwi. 7 Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. 8 Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b guut'i. 9 Bowero man boshishtsok'on enaashatse dek't b tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbutsi. 10 Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet. 11 Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. 12 Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh bkeewi. 13 Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet. 14 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri b'wotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste. 15 It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. 16 Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton b wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee, 17 Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik b wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. 18 Mansh taa tjangosh

gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.»

19 Manoor bo «N nih ewuke bfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuwere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te bteshi» ett boosh bíaani.

20 Iyesus keewan b keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b daniyora. Bwotiyalor b gizewo b borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatse. **21** Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.» **22** Ayhudi naashuwotswere «*«Taa tiametwok it woo falratste»* bíetir b tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti. **23** Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye,

24 Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.» **25** Bowerere «Nee konene?» boet. Iyesuwere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, **26** It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.» **27** Bí niho jango b keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b tesh. **28** Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash bdanitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute. **29** Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín geneushit keew bwottotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.» **30** Iyesus man bkeetsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani. **31** Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh

hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, **32** Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.» **33** Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b́ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee «Nas'o keshetute» noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et. **34** Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse, **35** Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b́befoni. (aiōn g165) **36** Mansh naayo nas'o iti b́ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute. **37** Abraham naar it wottsok'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri. **38** Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.» **39** Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaniy. Iyesuwere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni, **40** Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse. **41** Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et. **42** Iyesuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi b́wotink'ermó taan shunank'te b́ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bína bako taa ttookon waratse. **43** Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe. **44** It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't b́tuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse arikeewonton b́ jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih b́wottsotse koto b́keewor b́ tookotse kishdek'tni b́keewiri. **45** Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan

amaneratste, **46** Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo
 kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano
 it k'azi? **47** Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b shishfoni, eshe it
 Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.» **48**
 Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse
 fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti. **49** Iyesuswere hank'o
 et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t
 nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyri. **50** Wotowa bako
 taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat
 taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee. **51** Arikon arikone itsh
 tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b jamon k'irratse.»
 (aiōn g165) **52** Ayhudiwots hank'owa bish boet, «Fo'erawo
 niatse bbeyiruwok'o and danrone, dab Abrahamwor k'irre,
 nebiywotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo
 bjamon k'irratse> etfne, (aiōn g165) **53** Eshe nee no nih
 k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiywots k'irrnno, eshe
 nee n tooko koni woshishe?» **54** Iyesus hank'o ett bíaaniy,
 «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatse taan
 mangiyituwo t nihiye, bíwere <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni.
55 B wotiyalor it bín danatste, taamo bín danfee, taa
 bín danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo
 bín danfee, b aap'onowere kordek'etuwe. **56** It nih
 Abraham ti aawo b bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere
 gene'uwere.» **57** Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats
 nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're
 nietiri?» bo eti. **58** Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye,
 Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet. **59** Mansh ayhudiwots
 bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse
 ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

9 Iyesus werindon bbeshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b bek'i. **2** Bdanifwots Iyesush, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat bshuwe kon morroneya? B took morroneyamo bín shuutswots morroneya?» **3** Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b shuuwe b morronee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino bíatse b be'eyishee. **4** Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b falraw t'úwo weetwe. **5** Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.» **6** Man b keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b s'údon shaawo b baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt, **7** «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat bweyi. **8** B giyuwotsnat bali b k'onfere bín bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. **9** Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. **10** Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti. **11** Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt «Selihom maants amr mashowe» bíet, taawere amaant mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaniy. **12** Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke b fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b beyirwok'o danatse» bí et. **13** Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami. **14** Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b k'altso sanbati aawotsa btesh. **15** Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et. **16** Manoor

ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato ʔ mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino ʔfaliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo ʔwoti. **17** Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» bíet. **18** Ashaan dog wotat ʔ teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on ʔ k'eshetsok'o ʔindnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno ʔ tesh. **19** Mann ʔ nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshé and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o ʔfali?» ett bonboaati. **20** ʔ nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaniy, «Ashaan no naayi ʔwotonat dog wotat ʔshuwewo danfone, **21** Ernmó and awuk'on ʔ bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bísh ʔk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bín aatwere, bí ash een ʔwottstotse bí ʔ jangosh keewo falitwe.» **22** ʔ nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyessussh «Krstosiye» eteet asho ʔbeyal ayhudi naashuwots ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtstotse boon boshattsosha ʔ tesh. **23** Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bín aatwere» boet. **24** Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk ʔwoto no danfone» boet. **25** Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk ʔwoto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaaniy. **26** Bowere, «Neesh ege ʔ k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya ʔ kashiyi?» bo eti. **27** Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo

it geyiri? It b̄ danifwotsi woto geefteya?» b̄iet. **28** Bowerē hank'o ett b̄ín boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone, **29** Musenton Ik'o b̄keewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik b̄wottsok'o danatsone.» **30** Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh b̄áaniy, «Ashaan awokik b̄ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso b̄íne. **31** Morretswots keewo Ik'o b̄ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr b̄ín Ik'o shishfe. **32** Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan b̄íazeron shish danerake. (aiōn g165) **33** Ashaan Ik'okik woto b̄k'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e b̄teshi.» **34** Bowerē, «N keew jamo morron s'emat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri. **35** Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish b̄k'r, bin b̄datstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» b̄iet. **36** B̄íwere, «Doozonon! b̄ín ti amanish kone bi?» b̄iet. **37** Iyesus, «B̄ín bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere b̄íne» b̄iet. **38** B̄íwere, «Doozonon! amanitwe» ett b̄ísh b̄sagadi. **39** Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» b̄iet. **40** Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti. **41** Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» b̄í eti.

10 Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o b̄íeti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne.

2 Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. **3**
 Bíshe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere ǃ
 k'aaro shishetune, bi were ǃ took mererwotsi boshutson
 s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee. **4** ǃtook mereer
 jamwotsi ǃ kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe,
 ǃ mererwotswere ǃ k'aaro bo dantsotse ǃ shuutso
 shoydeniye bo sha'iti. **5** K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse
 bíyatse oka bowos'eti bako ǃjámon ǃ shuutso amatsne.» **6**
 Iyesuwere jewraan boosh ǃkeewi, bomo boosh ǃkeewetso
 t'iwintsratsno. **7** Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh
 bíet, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots
 fengesh taane, **8** Taayere shin waats jametswots
 úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. **9**
 Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe,
 keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. **10** Úmp'etsonmo ǃ weyír
 úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere
 kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.
11 «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo ǃ kasho ǃ
 mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. **12** Btokk woteraw
 mereer jintso ǃ jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu
 lawuwo ǃ waare ǃbek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni
 ǃwos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'íǃk'riti. **13**
 Jintsman k'az ǃwos'irwe keewek ǃwottsonat mererwotssh
 kis'odeshawo ǃwottstone. **14** Jints sheengo taane, taa t
 mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfnee. **15** Taa
 boon t daniru niho taan ǃdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere
 niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide
 imetwe. **16** Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse
 wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife,

boowere t k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike ʒ wotiti. **17** «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. **18** Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.» **19** ʒ keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. **20** Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí bíatse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti. **21** K'oshuwotsuwere, «ʒkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti. **22** Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi worwoti bali aawo ʒbodi, manoronwe joosha ʒtesh. **23** Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananef ʒtesh. **24** Manoor ayhudiwots ʒ ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish ʒ borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti. **25** Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe. **26** Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste. **27** T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne. **28** Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe ʒjamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye. **30** Taana ett Aabn ik noone.» **31** Ayhudiwot's manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i. **32** Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints

hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti. **33** Boweré, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsaf n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett bísh boaniyi. **34** Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya? **35** Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere. **36** Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b̄ doytso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettsosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri? **37** Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere. **38** T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan daḅ amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b̄ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.» **39** Boweré ando aani bín detsoosh bogeyi, bímó bo kishotse kesht k'az bí'ami. **40** Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b̄ gupfok bíami, manoknowere b̄ teshi. **41** Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino egoḗ fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b̄ keewts jamo aree b̄ teshi» bo et. **42** Manoknowere ay ashuwots bín bo amani.

11 Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b̄ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b̄ tesh. **2** Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b̄ took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b̄ tesh. **3** Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtsere» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri. **4** Iyesusu man b̄ shishtsok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b̄ wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o bín b̄ mangishe» bíet. **5** Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu

Alazarnowere, shuna b̄ shunfo. **6** Mansh Alazar shodo b̄ shishiyakon b̄beyrmanok git aawo k'az b̄ jin. **7** Maniyakon b̄ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti. **8** B̄ danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amoshe ngeyiri?» boet. **9** Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b̄ bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse. **10** Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b̄gitsotse b̄deshawosh t'ugo b̄ne b̄dikiti.» **11** Iyesus man boosh b̄keewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtse, taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. **12** B̄danifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni b̄fa'oni wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti. **13** Iyesus man b̄keewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b̄ tesh, ernmó b̄ tokeri jango b̄keewirwok'owa boosh bíari, **14** Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháánon hank'o ett boosh b̄ keewi, «Alazar k'irre, **15** It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b̄ maants amone.» **16** Manoor Didimosi eteetso Tomas b̄ danif k'oshwotswere, «Bínton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet. **17** Iyesus manok b̄ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b̄ jiniyakon amt b̄daatsi. **18** Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki. **19** Ayhudyotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b̄ k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh. **20** Marta Iyesus woo b̄ shishtok'on bín dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa b̄tesh. **21** Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e b̄teshi, **22** Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh b̄imetwok'o danefe» bí et. **23** Iyesuswere

«Ni eshu k'irotse aaniy tuwitwe» bíet. **24** Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'irotse ǃ tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et. **25** Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso ǃk'iriyaloru kashone ǃbeeti, **26** Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» bíet. (aiōn g165) **27** Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwottsok'o amanitwe» bíet. **28** Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaat «Danifo waat neene ǃ s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi. **29** Mariyam man b shishtok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami. **30** Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori ǃbeyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e ǃtesh. **31** Mariyami kup'iyosh waat mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi. **32** Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on ǃ gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee ǃ teshi» bi'eti. **33** Iyesuswere binton waatswotswere boepfere ǃbek'tsok'on ǃ shayiri fayon shiyanat, **34** «Aawoke bín it duuki?» bíet. Bowere, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet. **35** Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo ǃkuut'i. **36** Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín ǃshunfok'o s'iilere» boet. **37** Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan ǃk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a ǃteshi?» bo eti. **38** Iyesus ayidek't shiyaneferere doowo maants bíami, downwere shútsón ipeek shúts gop'a ǃtesh. **39** Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono ǃ k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and ǃ sháák'o shok'etwe» biet. **40** Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone

bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» bíet. **41** Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree, **42** Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bíet. **43** Iyesus man bkeeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon bkeewi. **44** K'irtso Alazarwere b kishwotsnat b tufwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b keshi, bshitsonwere tahon bt'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti. **45** Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. **46** Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b k'altso boosh bo keewi. **47** Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti? **48** S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.» **49** Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste, **50** Ashjamo bt'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o bjamon t'iwintsratsteya?» **51** Bí man b keew b took danonali btesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo bteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro bk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han bkeewi. **52** Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh bwoterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha btesh. **53** Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. **54** Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse

be'at anaaneratse ʔtesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno ʔdanifwotsnton k'az ʔ oori. **55** Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intniʔteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman ʔbodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. **56** Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus ʔwááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesh. **57** Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsn Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o ʔbeyoko dants asho ʔ beyal boosh ʔkitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesh.

12 Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo ʔ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsse ʔtuuztso Alazar ʔbeef galuni ʔteshi. **2** Manoknowere kooc'misho bísh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi ʔtesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni ʔteshi. **3** Manoor Mariyam ʔ gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik ʔlk'at'iyo dek'amaat bín Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een ʔgutsi. **4** ʔ danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, **5** «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde ʔ gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet. **6** Bí man ʔ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets ʔwottsosha ʔtesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí ʔteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danʔdek'tsosha ʔtesh. **7** Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere. **8** T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaliye t

beeti.» **9** Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b̄ fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh b̄woterawon Iyesus k'irotsē b̄tuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha b̄tesh. **10** Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. **11** Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna. **12** Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b̄weetwok'o shishbok'ri. **13** Mansh woli maaro detsdek't b̄ín mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botesh. **14** Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't b̄íats beeḅdek'i, man b̄ wotwere, **15** «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye! Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe» ett bek'on guut'etso b̄ s'eenetwok'owe. **16** B̄ danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse b̄tesh, ernmó Iyesus b̄mangiyakon keewan b̄jangosh b̄guut'etsok'onat b̄ísho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i. **17** Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'irotsē b̄tuuzor b̄ínton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh. **18** Ay ashuwots b̄ínton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan b̄finetsok'o shisht boteshtsosha. **19** Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b̄shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet. **20** Baalyi aawor lk' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots b̄ítse fa'ano botesh. **21** Bowere Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti. **22** Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew b̄k'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri. **23** Iyesuswere hank'o ett

boosh ʔkeewi, «Hamb ashna'o ʔmangit sa'ato bodre, 24 Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane. 25 ʔkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse ʔkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe. (aiōnios g166) 26 Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi bímangitwee.» 27 Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee. 28 Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.» Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse ʔweyi. 29 Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti. 30 Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaniy, «K'aaran ʔweyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye, 31 Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants ʔjuwet andee, 32 Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.» 33 Iyesus han ʔkeewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha. 34 Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh ‹Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe› etke, ‹eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe› nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti. (aiōn g165) 35 Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats ʔborawok'o shááno itsh ʔbefere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok bíamirwok'owo danatse. 36 Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh

bbefere sháánman amanore, » Iyesus man bkeewiyakon
amt boatse áásh bwtsi. **37** Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi
boshinatse b fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots bín amaneratsno.
38 Man bwotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Doonzono! no
keewtso kone amani? Doonzo angonmó konshe bbe'eyi?»
Ett bkeewtso bs'eenishe. **39** Hanatse tuutso Isayas
bíettso'ok'on amano maawrne. **40** «Bo ááwoń be'efetsr
Bonibotse t'iwintsr Boanere boon bkashirawok'o Ik'o
bo ááwo deekb'k'rere, Bonibonowere dungik'rere.» **41**
Isayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango bbek'etsoshe, manshe
han Iyesus jangoshe bkeewiri. **42** Bwotefere Ayhudi
naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó
Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o
shatt b jango sháánon kish keewratsno. **43** Man
bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset
mango boshuntsotsne. **44** Iyesuswere bk'aáro eenshdek't
hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b woterawo, taan
woshtsonowere amanirwe, **45** Taan bek'irwonwere taan
woshtso bek'irwe, **46** Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse
bberawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare. **47** Ti aap'tso
k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye
datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshaliye. **48** Taan
geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa
t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. **49** Taa t
took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono
taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye. **50** Bí alonwere dúre
dúri kasho bwottso'ok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho
aab taash b keewtsoniye.» (aiōnios g166)

13 Manoronú fazigi baaliyonyire shina ǃ tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo ǃbodtsok'o danǃk'ri. Datsanatse fa'a ǃjirwotsi shunk'ratni ǃtesh, ǃjymoonowere shunǃk'ri. **2** Iyesusnat ǃdanfwots koooc'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyot dats asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide ǃ'imetwok'o Diyablos ǃnibots gond keewo gedǃk'ri. **3** Niho al jamo bísh bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht ǃwaatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee ǃteshi, **4** Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut ǃshemo dats gedǃk'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't ǃgebats edǃdek'i. **5** Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't ǃdanifwots tufo masho dek'ǃtu, ǃ ed'ts tahmannowere botufo ǃfir. **6** Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok ǃwaatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. **7** Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bíet **8** P'etroswere «Nee t tufo ǃjamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi. (aiōn g165) **9** Simon P'et'roswere «Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro ǃwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti. **10** Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso ǃ jamon s'ayin ǃwottstse ǃ tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. **11** Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bíet bín beshide imetwo koni ǃwottstok'o ǃ dantsosha ǃ tesh. **12** Botufo ǃ mashiyakon ǃ taho tahdek't ǃ beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bíet, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya? **13** It <Danifonat doonza> etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottstse it ettso

aree. **14** Eshé taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatséwosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. **15** Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree. **16** Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso ʔ doonzoniyere bowakee, wooshetsonwere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee. **17** Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. **18** Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó <T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure> etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o ʔs'eeno geyife. **19** Man ʔwotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, ʔ s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee. **20** Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.» **21** Iyesus man bí etiyakon ʔ shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't ʔkeewi. **22** ʔ danifwots ʔ keewirwan kon jango ʔwottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatséwo bos'ile. **23** Iyesus ʔdanifwotsitsi ʔshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni ʔtsh. **24** Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango ʔkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti. **25** Mann bí Iyesusok t'intsedek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett bíaati. **26** Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bísh ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh ʔ imi. **27** Yihud imetsman ʔdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no bíatsots s'een ʔutsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» bí et. **28** Iyesus eegosh mank'o bíettsok'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali ʔtsh. **29** Yihud giz detsfo ʔteshtsotse ʔ danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo

keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» bíettsok'owa boosh bíari. **30** Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh. **31** Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree, **32** Ik'o bjangatse tuutson b mangtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín bmangitye. **33** T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. **34** It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere. **35** It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.» **36** Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaati. Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi **37** P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et. **38** Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftsere shino keezoto taan haalitone» ett bíaaniy.

14 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore, **2** Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o woto bk'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi. **3** Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe. **4** Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.» **5** Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone,

eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» b'iet.

6 Iyesuswere hank'o et b'ish b'iaaniy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye. **7** Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowerere danank'te b'teshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowerere bek'rte.» **8** Filip'oswere «Doozonon! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» b'iet. **9** Iyesuswere hank'o et b'ish b'iaaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <niho noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya? **10** Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits b'bewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiytse fa'o nihoniye, **11** Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse b'fa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b' k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore. **12** Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe. **13** Niho Nayoatse tuutson b'mangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe. **14** Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe. **15** «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute, **16** Taa niho k'onitwe, b'iwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. (aiōn g165) **17** Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín b'dawonat b'be'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó b'í itnton b'wottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere b'beyirwotse bín danfte. **18** «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. **19** Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute. **20** Taa nihots tbeyirwok'o

itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute. **21** «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere b́sh kitsitwe.» **22** Kiriyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» b́ eti. **23** Iyesuwere b́sh hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere b́n shunfee, noo b́yok wáár b́nton towaar beetwone. **24** Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye. **25** «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre, **26** Niho t shútson b́woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe. **27** «Jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. **28** «Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe» ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere b́bogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te b́teshi. **29** Han b́wotor it amanitwok'o, shino b́ woteftsere itsh keewre, **30** Datsani keewtso Shed'ano b́weyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. B́ye tiatse eegor alo deshatsé, **31** Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b́danetwok'o taan b́azazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15 «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye, **2** Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnihi k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide b́shuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. **3** Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. **4** Taan beewere, taawere

itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo ʔfalrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste. **5** «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste. **6** Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere ʔshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti. **7** Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute. **8** Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottso k'o kitsiyank'te. **9** Niho taan ʔshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere, **10** Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottso k'onat ʔ shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. **11** Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeú'wo ititse wotar it geneeú'wo s'een ʔwotishe. **12** T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatsayo it shunetwok'owe. **13** Asho ʔ kasho ʔ mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatse. **14** Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne. **15** Guutso doonzo ʔfinirwo ʔdanawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstsotse t mashotsi etreitsha, **16** Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk ʔwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onots jamo itsh imetwe. **17** Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe. **18** «Datsan itn ʔ shit'al itiyere shino taan ʔshit'tsok'o dande'ere. **19** Datsank it wotink'ere datsan ʔtokk wottswotsi shunak'e

ʔteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanitse
 iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee. **20** Guutso
 doonzoniyre bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan
 bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e
 it aap'ono kotetune. **21** Taan woshtso bodanawotse
 t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. **22** Taa waat boosh
 keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse ʔteshi, ernmó
 and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne. **23** Taan shit'irwo t
 nihnowere ʔ shit'iri, **24** K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse
 fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse ʔ teshi, andmó
 jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne. **25** Hanwere ʔ
 wottso «Ik jagalo taan shit'rne» ett nemotse guut'etso ʔ
 s'eenetwok'owe. **26** «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere
 nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro ʔ
 woor bí t jango gawitwe. **27** Itwere baltson tuwat taanton
 it teshtsotse gawitute.

16 «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it
 giwawok'owa etaatniye. **2** Ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse
 kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots daʔ
 Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. **3**
 Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene. **4** Han
 itsh tkeewiriye bíawo ʔbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw
 itdekishe.» Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye
 itnton t teshtsotsne. **5** «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee,
 ʔwotiyalor ititse «Eewke niameti» err taan aatitwo aaliye.
6 Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. **7**
 Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe,
 taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó
 bín itsh deyitwe. **8** Bí ʔwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti

jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. **9**
Morri jango b kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. **10**
Kááw woti jango kish b kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat
haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe, **11** Angshi jango
kish bkitsit datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe. **12** «Itsh
t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse
bmangiti, **13** Arik wotts Shayiro b woor ar jamo maants
itn jishitwe. Bí b keewitwo b shishtsoni bako btokk woto
b k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe.
14 Tik wottotse de'er itsh bkeitwotse taan mangitwe. **15**
Nihok wotts jamo tikee, «Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe»
ti et manshe. **16** «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando
muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.» **17** B danifwotsitse ik
ikwots, «Han, «Muk'i b teshihakon taan be'atste, ando
muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants
ametuwe» b etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi.
18 «Eshe han «Muk'i bteshihakon» bí etiru keewo eebi? B
keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't boaateyi.
19 Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o
boosh bíet, «It atsatseyo it aateyirwo, «Muk'i b teshiyakon
taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,
› ti ettsosheya? **20** Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee,
kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute,
ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants wonetwe. **21** Máátsu
bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye,
bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse
bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. **22**
Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it
mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo

aaliye. **23** «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe. **24** Han ǃ borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe. **25** «Andish ǃborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe. **26** Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere «Niho it jangosh k'onitwe» eraatse. **27** Man eegoshe niho ǃtookon iti ǃshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti ǃshunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne. **28** Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.» **29** ǃdanifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron ǃwoterawon shanone n keewi, **30** Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso ǃgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.» **31** Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett ǃáaniy, «Andmó amanertya? **32** It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, ǃ sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó niho taanton ǃwottotse tiyaltanaliye. **33** Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

17 Iyesus han ǃ keewiyakon daromaants ǃ tooko tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa ǃíet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen ǃ mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, **2** Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho ǃ imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. (aiōnios g166) **3** Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi

danoniye. (aiōnios g166) 4 Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire. 5 Nihono! datsan bíazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe. 6 «Datsanatse gaalde'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, 7 Taash nímts jamo niyokik ǃ wottsok'o bo and danrnee. 8 Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtsok'onowere amanernee. 9 «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. 10 Tik wotts jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree. 11 Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniyee, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotische taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore. 12 Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taahé boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso ǃ s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye. 13 And taa n maants t wooniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een ǃwotitwok'owe. 14 Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wotk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon ǃ shit'i. 15 Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. 16 Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliye. 17 Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. 18 Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere. 19 Bo arikon S'ayn

bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe. **20** «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. **21** Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwoshtsok'o datsan b amanitwok'owe. **22** Noo ik nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre. **23** Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottsok'o boowere b jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwoshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b danishe. **24** «Nihono! Datsan b'azeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n imtsanotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. **25** S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o danrnee. **26** Taan nshunts shuno booke b betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18 Iyesus hank'o b etiyakon b danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets b'ami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b danifwotsnton bokind. **2** Iyesusnat b danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b tesh. **3** Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok bweyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni boteshe. **4** Iyesuswere b'ats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» b'eti. **5** Bowere «Nazrettso

Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni btesh. **6** Iyesuwere «Bíye taane» bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts. **7** Iyesuwere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíaati. Bower «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. **8** Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» bíet. **9** Hanwere b̄wot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o b̄ s'eenisha. **10** Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b̄ detstsotse b̄ shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'b̄k'ri, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» b̄ tesh. **11** Iyesumó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b̄ batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet. **12** Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. **13** Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b̄ tesh. **14** K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b̄ k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b̄ tesh. **15** Smon P'et'rosnat b̄ daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b̄ daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b̄ tesh, b̄ danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b̄ kindi, **16** P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b̄ tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b̄ danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh b̄k'r, **17** Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenasha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b̄ eti. **18** Manoor datso ak' b̄ wottstotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn

itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'ros were bonton need'dek'tni tawa bkashiri. **19** Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b danifwotsnat bdaniyiru daniy jango bíaati. **20** Iyesus were hank'o ett bish bíaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye, **21** Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtwotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.» **22** Iyesus han b keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett bín b jabi. **23** Iyesus were «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» bít. **24** Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damibk'r. **25** Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo bkashfere b tesh, k'osh ashuwots were «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenosha?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere bít. **26** P'et'ros b waaz bk'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke binton neen be'atsta?» bít. **27** P'et'rosu dabt jamere bí eti, manoor baako bk'adi. **28** Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno. **29** Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intisuru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaati. **30** Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b teshi» ett bo aani. **31** P'ilat'os were «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on

angshwere» bíet. Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet **32** Manwere b wot Iyesus aawk'on b k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b s'eenetwok'owe. **33** P'ilat'oswere aanat b múúlots b kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati. **34** Iyesus «Nee hań nietír n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bí et. **35** P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneyá? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et. **36** Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaníy. **37** P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaníy. **38** P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaatí. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse, **39** Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti. **40** Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako hanyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

19 Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii. **2** Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi bironowere takbokr. **3** Bíyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín bojabi. **4**

P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bíne ur itsh kish k'rona» bíet. **5** Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo ǃ tookats gúúpedek't tahi bironowere ǃ tahtsok'on ur kesht ǃwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti. **6** Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti. **7** Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan ǃ tooko Ik'o naayi ǃ woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira ǃk'iritiye» bo et. **8** Jam keewan ǃ shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat ǃgutsi, **9** Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaati. Iyesusmó eegor bísh aaniratse. **10** Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet. **11** Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne ǃtesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet. **12** P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan ǃ shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni ǃteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, ǃ tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh ǃ balangare!» etfets bokuhi. **13** P'ilat'os man ǃ shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be ǃdek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo. **14** Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa ǃtesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» bíet. **15** Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere,

«It nugúso jiirk'rotaa?» bíet. Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett bísh boaaniyi. **16** Manoor Iyesus ǀ jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't ǀ ími, boowere detsdek't boami. **17** Maniyere okoon Iyesus ǀ mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, **18** Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't bínton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri. **19** P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedǀk'ri. **20** Iyesus ǀ jitewoko kitok karn ǀ teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere ǀ guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona ǀ tesh. **21** Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ermó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti. **22** P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaani. **23** Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon ǀ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo ǀ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ermó ǀ kito hank'owa bok'al, ǀ kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash ǀborfetso ikon wozeka ǀ tesh. **24** Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e bísh ǀbodtso noyitse ǀdek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man ǀ wotwere, «T tahonee kaybodek'i, T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i» Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso ǀ s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al. **25** Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke ǀ índnat ǀ índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh, **26** Iyesus bí indnat ǀ shunf ǀdanifo ikoke boned'efere ǀ bek'tsok'on bí índsh,

«Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et. **27** Maniyere il ǃ danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt ǃ danifman ǃ galomand bin dek't bíami. **28** Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een ǃs'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o ǃ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet. **29** Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't ǃ nonats bot'intsi, **30** Iyesuswere biri shashman ǃ nonots ǃgedihakon «S'uuwtserel!» bí eti. ǃtookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri ǃwtsi. **31** Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh ǃgeyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een ǃwottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats ǃ beerawok'owa ettni. **32** Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jiiitsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tiitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi, **33** Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt ǃteshtsok'o bek't ǃshóko tishatsno. **34** Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, ǃ lalk'ats ginon kosh ǃk'ri, manoor ǃ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson ǃkesh. **35** Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo ǃ gawi, ǃ gawonwere arika, ǃ keewirwonwere arik ǃwottsok'o bí danfee. **36** Han ǃwotwere, «ǃ mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o ǃs'eenetwok'owe. **37** Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe. **38** Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef

Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e bíet. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'údek'. **39** Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't bwyi. **40** Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri. **41** Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e btesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh. **42** Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn bteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20 Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli dattsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shútsu doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'bk'ri. **2** Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaas, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti. **3** Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. **4** Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káart wos'fere amt shino dowok bbodi. **5** Dashan tuumt doowots bs'iltok'on duuni taho manoke bbefere bbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. **6** Simon P'et'rosware bshuutso waat doowots b kindi, bíwere duuno bín t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i. **7** Iyesus tooko bín s'as'ets taho b duuni tahonton b woterawo bíali k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri. **8** Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't

bíamani. **9** «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botes. **10** Maniyere il ǃ danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami. **11** Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downiyere úratse ned'dek'atni ǃtesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots ǃ s'iili. **12** Iyesus duuno ǃ teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. **13** Bowero Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti. Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» bíet. **14** Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus ǃ need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi ǃwottsok'onowere danatsane. **15** Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti. Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti. **16** Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere ǃmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee. **17** Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr ‹Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb bíyok keshetwe etfe› err boosh keewwe» bíet. **18** Mann Megdel datstsu Mariyam ǃ danifwotsok amaats «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg bíettsok'onowere boosh b keewi. **19** Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooç' ǃ danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattsotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botes, maa fengesho is'etsok'on ǃ befere Iyesus ǃ danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots ǃ kindi, bo dagots

need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **20** Man ett ǃ kishonat ǃ lalk'on boosh ǃ kits, ǃ danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. **21** Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeeno itsh wotowe! taan niho ǃ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet. **22** Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, **23** ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet. **24** Iyesus ǃ danifwotsok ǃ woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali ǃtesh. **25** Mansh ǃ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets ǃ kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere ǃ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako ǃjamon amaneratse» bí eti. **26** Shimt aawoniyere hakon ǃdanfuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini ǃtesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on ǃbefere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **27** Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et. **28** Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bísh bíaani. **29** Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet. **30** Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso ǃ danifúwots shinatse finere, **31** Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi ǃwottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amantar ǃshutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han ǃ guut'iyi.

21 Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari ganoke, ǃ danifwotssh aaniy ǃbe'eyi, ǃ be'ewwere hank'owa,

2 Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b̄ danif gitetswots towatni botes̄h. **3** Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» b̄iet. Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. **4** B̄gatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'bwts, b̄ danifwotsimó Iyesusi b̄wottsok'o danatsno. **5** Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» b̄í eti. Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti. **6** B̄íwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» b̄iet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi. **7** Manoor Iyesus b̄shunf b̄danfo P'et'ros̄h, «B̄íye doonzoniye!» b̄iet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyosha» eto b̄shishtsok'on finosha ett b̄ kito kisht b̄teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b̄kindi. **8** B̄ danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o b̄íns'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi. **9** Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on b̄í abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri. **10** Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» b̄iet. **11** Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots b̄ítse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b̄getsi, mank'o mus'i ay b̄ detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. **12** Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» b̄iet. Boúnets doonzo Iyesusi b̄ wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse b̄ danifwotsitse dab̄ ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali. **13** Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't b̄ími. **14** Iyesus k'írotse b̄ tuwihakon b̄ danifuwots b̄ín bobek'irwan keezla b̄tesh.

15 Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh,
 «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwonyere
 bogo taan shunfiy?» bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzol! taa
 neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett bísh bíaaníy.
 Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet. **16**
 Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet.
 Bíwere «Ee t doonzol! neen tshuntsok'o nee danfnee»
 bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» bíet. **17**
 Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet.
 Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat
 «Doonzono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere
 danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o bísh bíet, «T mererwotsi
 jinee **18** Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson
 nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni
 nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh
 asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.»
19 Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo
 bísh bgeyitwok'o kitsosha btesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh
 «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet. **20** P'et'ros wongr ett
 Iyesus b shunf danifo b shuutso b wafere b bek'i, b
 danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono,
 neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b tesh. **21**
 P'et'ros bín bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b
 wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaatí. **22** Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh
 s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso
 shoydewowe!» bíet. **23** Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse
 «B danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó
 Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta
 bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse. **24** Keewanots jangosh jamon

gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso ɓ danifo, ɓ gawts
gawonwere ar ɓwottsok'o danfone. 25 Iyesus ɓ k'altswots
k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botesh. Taash bíartsok'owosh
bí ɓ fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets
mas'aafwotsi datso ɓtookon kuro falrawnk'e ɓtesh.

Woshetswotsi

1 Shiimetso Tewofloso! T mas'aaf shintsotse Iyesus b̄ fintonat b̄danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b̄ fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut **2** Daro maantsan b̄ tuuts aawo b̄ borfetso b̄ fintsoniyee, daro maantsan b̄ tuwwere gal b̄ dek'ts woshetswotssh b̄ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b̄ imihakoniye, **3** Ay gond bek'o dek't b̄ etiyak beyar beetk b̄ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b̄ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b̄daniyi. **4** Bonton beyat b̄móór hank'o ett boon b̄ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere, **5** Yohanis aatsone b̄gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.» **6** Bowero ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doozonono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati. **7** Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b̄ aaniyi, «Niho b̄ took alon b̄ etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste. **8** Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b̄ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalem, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b̄ borfetso taash gawo wotitute.» **9** Hank'owere b̄ etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b̄ tuwi, dawunonuwere b̄n dek't bo awatsere ááts b̄k'ri. **10** Bíwere daro maantsan b̄ tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't, **11** «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b̄ dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b̄ tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti. **12** Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw

sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye). **13** Iyerusalemits waat bobeef mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne. **14** Jametsanots úniaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh. **15** Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, **16** «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b̄ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe. **17** Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytniye b̄teshi. **18** Ernmó ashaan b̄ gond finon b̄ daatsts gizmann datso keew b̄dek'i, b̄ baron diht gúp'unat b̄ taalon kap'eyat bí anzro k'az b̄keshi. **19** Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b̄ daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon «Akeldama» et s'egeyi, b̄ bitsonuwere «S'ats datsa» etee. **20** «Man b̄ wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, «B̄beyoko dats baash wotowe, Konuwor bíyats beek'aye, Aaninuwere b̄ naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse de'ewutsowe» Ett guut't teshetsotsnee. **21** «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse, **22** Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b̄ tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'ivotse tuwi jango gawo b̄ woto geyituwe.» **23** Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh. **24** Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono!

Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi ʔ woto noosh kitsuwe, **25** Nok'onirwonwere Yhud ʔ tookon k'az b́amori k'azb́k'rts wosheetsots finan de'er ʔ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.» **26** It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh ʔ keshi, Mansh b́í tatse ik woshetswotsnton ʔ taaweyi.

2 P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso ʔ bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh, **2** Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse ʔweyi, b́itse bo beyiru moonowere s'een ʔwutsi. **3** Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. **4** Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh ʔ imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi. **5** Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemita bobeefo. **6** K'áármano bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi. **7** Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha? **8** Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya? **9** No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, **10** Frgiyoon, P'nfilijon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudyotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, **11** Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwone!» **12** Mann jametsuwots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna ʔwotiti!» bo et. **13** K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon

dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon
 boaatsni. **14** Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't
 b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b̄ keewi, «It
 Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso,
 wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere, **15** Guuron
 keez sa'ato b̄wottsotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots
 masheratsnee. **16** Ernmó han b̄wotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el
 hank'o et b̄ keewuts keewo b̄ s'eenishe, **17** «Ik'oniye dúri
 s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre, T Shayiro ash jamats
 kut'ituwe, Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotsn
 bek'on keewitunee. Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.
 Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee. **18** Mank'o,
 manoori aawumanotsitse T guuts nungushuwotsnat
 máátsuwots atsats T shayiro kut'ituwe, Bowero bek'on
 keewitunee. **19** Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi, Dashe
 datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe, S'atso, taawo, s'uwi
 s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe. **20** Eeonat aditso Doonzo aawo
 b̄waafetsere shino, Aawo t'aluwituwee, Aashitsunuwere
 s'atso arituwanee. **21** Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo
 kashituwe.» **22** «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It
 it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso Iyesus koni b̄wottsok'o
 Ik'o it dagotse b̄weeron b̄ k'alts een een finwotsi,
 aditsuwotsnat milikituwots arikon daneewtsernee. **23**
 Bíwor b̄ tookon Ik'o shin shino b̄ k'anitsok'onat b̄dants
 finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots
 kishon jiteyar b̄k'irituwok'o it woshi. **24** Ik'onmó k'iri
 angotse farit k'irotsé bín b̄ tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde
 oriyo falrtsatse. **25** Dawit b̄ jangosh hank'o etfe, Doonzo
 úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe, T shek'erawok'owere

bí t k'ani aaratse **26** Manshe tniibo geneeúwre, T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene, Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe. **27** T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee, N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or ǃ oorituwok'o woshratsnee. **(Hadēs g86)** **28** Kashi weeronowere taash danirne. Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.» **29** «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit ǃ k'irtsok'onat ǃ duketsok'on, ǃ downuwere andish ǃ borfetso noganok ǃ fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna. **30** Ernmó Dawit han ǃ keewiye Nebiyo ǃ teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit ǃimts keewo ǃ dantsotsne. **31** Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse ǃ oorerawok'onat ǃ meetsonuwere o'or ǃ oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotsse ǃtuwi jango ǃkeewi. **(Hadēs g86)** **32** Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotsse tuuzre, no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. **33** Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan ǃtuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke ǃ dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'ǃk'ri. **34** Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti ǃ woterawotse Dawiti ǃtookon hank'o ett keewre, «Doozoo t doonzsh N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe» » etre. **36** «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo ǃ woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo ariko dan de'e!» **37** Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti. **38** P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute **39** ǃ jangiyets

aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b̃ maantsan b̃ s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.» 40 K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b̃ izi. 41 Boyitse ayuwots b̃ aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi. 42 Bowerere wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni. 43 Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' b̃wutsi. 44 Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobee fon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira b̃teshi. 45 Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b̃ gizo jametsosh b̃geytsok'on bokayifooni. 46 Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni boteshe. 47 Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b̃mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba b̃dabfo.

3 Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami, 2 Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b̃tesh, b̃shuwertson tuut dúr wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b̃ k'onfoni. 3 Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke b̃k'oni. 4 Bowerere ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. 5 Bíwere booke ik jago b̃

daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b s'iili. **6** P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat awntson deshatse, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owe!» bí et. **7** B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz bk'ri, Manoor b tufonat b mak'tsi gimbon kup'bwutsi. **8** Jobk' ettnuwere need'bdek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwere Ik'o udi. **9** Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b udefere bobek'i. **10** «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi. **11** Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b'befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananfoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami. **12** P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa bíet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? **13** No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b geere geeratsone it eti. **14** It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratsone etaat kash údts iko itsh b'bitsetuwok'o it k'oni. **15** Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'irotsé bín b tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. **16** It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b kup'iyé Iyesus shúútson daatssets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre. **17** «Andoor ti

eshuwotsol it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee **18** Ik'onmó shinshin ʔ nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife> ett bíaap'ts aap'o hank'on ʔs'eentsi. **19** Eshe it morro itatse ʔ t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanoore. **20** Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh ʔ marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe. **21** Bí darotse ʔ teshet Ik'o shin bík S'ayin nebiywots noonon ʔ keewtsok'on dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. (aiōn g165) **22** Musewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan ʔ tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh ʔ keewitu jamo k'ewere, **23** Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyar ʔ jamon t'afituwe.> **24** Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne. **25** It nebiywotsi naatetuwoots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton ʔ kindts taaro naatetuwoots itne. **26** Mansh Ik'o ʔguutso ʔ wosh shin shino itshee ʔ teshi, man ʔ k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti ʔdeerishe.»

4 P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat **2** Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'irotsse ʔ tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsonat k'irtsuwots k'irotsse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi. **3** Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat ʔteshtsotse yaatsish ʔ borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. **4** Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo

maants dambaan b̄ t'iini. **5** Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi
 naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere
 Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. **6** Kahniwots naasho
 Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa
 naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano, **7** Bowere
 wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han
 it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon
 boaati. **8** Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o
 ett boosh bíaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashtswotsonat
 eenashwotso! **9** Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh
 k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b̄ kashtsok'oniye. **10**
 Ashaan kashat it shinatse b̄ need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó
 k'irotsse b̄ tuuztso Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shútson b̄
 wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane. **11** It
 gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso bí nee, ernmó bí
 gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts
 eeno wotere. **12** Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor
 aaliye, noo bín nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b̄ imts
 shútso bíyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.» **13**
 P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh
 mooshiyruwots bos'iltok'on danaawonat daneraw ash
 bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o
 danbodek'i. **14** Kashts ashonwere bonton b̄ned'efere
 bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. **15** Mansha
 moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat
 muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi. **16** «Eshe
 ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo
 kishon b̄ fiinetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke
 danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee. **17** Ernmó ash

jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso
 s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o «it atso korde'ere» erone.»
18 Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer ǃ jamon
 bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi. **19** P'et'rosnat
 Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere
 itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor
 angshwere. **20** Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo
 fal k'ayatsone.» **21** Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat
 moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo
 fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy
 sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts
 keewumantse tuutso Ik'o bo udotsosha ǃtesh. **22** Adits
 keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere
 bogka ǃ tesh. **23** P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo
 toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotsnat
 eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi. **24** Bowre
 man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o
 maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse
 fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! **25** S'ayin shayiron n guutso
 no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene, «Ik' ash
 woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri? Ashuwots eegishe gond
 finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri? **26** Datsatsi naashwots
 matseedekt, Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,
 Doonzonat ǃ Mesihio ats bo tuwi.» **27** «Aron Hirodisnat
 P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotsnat
 Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso S'ayin guutso
 Iyesus ats botuwi, **28** Hank'o ǃ wotiye nee shino niangonat
 ntook shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe, **29** Doonzono!,
 andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye

aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewitwok'o woshuwe, **30** N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.» **31** Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b'wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi. **32** Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatse b' tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b' teshi, **33** Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsé tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b'tesh. **34** Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b' gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b' tesh. **35** Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b' geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni. **36** K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b' teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b' bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee. **37** Bíwere b' datso kent b' gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b' imi.

5 Hnaniyi eteef asho b' máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi, **2** B' máátsunu b' danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb'k'ri, **3** P'et'rosmó bísh hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b' kindi? **4** N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b' teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b' teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» **5** Hananiyi b' keewts keewuman b' shishtok'on diht b'

k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi. **6**
 Jawetswotsu b̄ duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri. **7**
 Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b̄ kenihats bodts
 keewo b̄ danawo waa bkeshi. **8** P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash
 keewe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» bish b̄f̄et.
 Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bi'et. **9** Manoor P'et'ros,
 «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb!
 nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere
 de'amr duuketunee» b̄í et. **10** Biwere manoor b̄ tufishroots
 dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindsok'on k'irgutsat
 b̄ befere daatst dek'amt b̄ kenih ganok duukbok'ri.
11 Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots
 ayidek shato wotb̄wtsi. **12** Adits keewu ayuwotsnat
 milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo b̄tesh,
 jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemon dada
 etefokna bokakuwefoni. **13** Bonton woterawo ikonuwor
 dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b̄ tesh, b̄ woteferor
 ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. **14** Doonzono!
 amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't
 ayefera bíamfoni. **15** Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi
 weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni,
 mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron b̄beshoor
 b̄ s'ilalo da b̄ ik iketsuwotsats b̄bodishee. **16** Ash
 asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat
 kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafu,
 jametswotswere kasha bokashefo. **17** Kahni naashwotsatsi
 k'aabonat b̄inton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots
 bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi, **18** Woshetswotsi
 detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri. **19** Melakiwotsmó t'ú

tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, **20** «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti, **21** Woshetswotswere ǃ tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi. **22** Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, **23** «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere ǃ fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. **24** Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi. **25** Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh ǃ keewi. **26** Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishruwonat bínton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon ǃwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye. **27** Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati, **28** «Iyesus shútso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone ǃteshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotshe no aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.» **29** P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife, **30** No

nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuz ðk'ri, **31** Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorosh oorowe eto ð imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiruwonat woritson woshdek't ð k'ani aaromants mangon ð beetuewk'o woshre, **32** Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bísh aleets jamwotssh ð imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.» **33** Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi. **34** Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi. **35** Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere. **36** Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho «Taahe ash een taane» ett tuure ð teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere bínton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó bín úd'niyek'reyi, ð shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere ð oori. **37** Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots ðshuutso bosha'itwok'o ð woshi, bínowere úd'eyi, ð shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i **38** Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. **39** Ik'oke waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Boweré Gemalyal iztso bodek'i. **40** Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shútsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri. **41** Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shútsi jangosh keteyo

boosh b̄geyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami, 42 Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6 Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwu batk'o bobatefosha b̄ tesh. 2 Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap'daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. 3 Eshe eshuwotsol bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee. 4 Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.» 5 Bo ettsan jamwotsi b̄ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanos, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyi datsatstso Nik'olawosiye. 6 Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi. 7 Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani. 8 Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b̄ k'aliri b̄ teshi, 9 Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots,

Kilk'iyanat Isiyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. **10** Ernmó Ist'ifanos bín b keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro bish b imk bwotsotse bish aaniyo falratsno boteshi. **11** Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri. **12** Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere býatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats bín t'intsbok'ri. **13** Býats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b c'ashfo. **14** Aaninuwere «Nazrettso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b beshits teronowere woniyituwe» ett b keewufere shishrone.» **15** Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile b shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b be'eyi.

7 Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíati. **2** Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett bish bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b befere Mangts Ik'o bish be'eyat **3** «N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee» bí eti. **4** Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be bwtsi, b nih bk'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats bín dek'et bweyi. **5** Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo bish imatse, bwotefere datsani bínat býere il b naarosh rstiyo woshde'er bimetuwok'o taarre bteshi, bish btaaruwere Abraham na'o b detsfetsere

shine. **6** Æ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar ðbeetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o b'ish keewure ð teshi. **7** Manats dabtnwere, «Guuts woshde'er ð keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne» ett Ik'o keewre. **8** Gof ami taaronowere b'ish bími, mansha Abraham Yishak'i ðshuwor shimtl aawots gofo ðdaamiyi, Mank'o ð naayi Yisak'i gofo ðdaamiyi. Yak'obuwere ð jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo ðdamyi. **9** «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere guutso ð wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó b'intoniye ð teshi, **10** Gond bek' jamotse bín ð kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitefo b'ish bi'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat ð maa jamatse alituwo bín ðwoshi. **11** Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno ð woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. **12** Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo ð beyok'owo ð shishtsok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok ð woshi. **13** Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef ð eshuotsesh ð tooko ð daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere ð daneyi. **14** Maniye hakon Yosef ð nihi, Yak'obnat ð jag jamo ðmandan dek't ðweyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. **15** Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. **16** Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke ð gizon ðkeewts doowots dukeyi. **17** Ik'o Abrahamsh taart ð jangitso wotit aawo ð t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere bí ami. **18** Man ð wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n ð naashefetsoniye. **19** Handr naash manuwere no

ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyó dek't bo
tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse
kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi. **20**
Manór Muse b̄ shuweyi, bíwere Ik'i shinatse na'i az
sheenge b̄teshi, keez shashonowre b̄nihi meyitse b̄ eeni,
21 Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat
b̄ naayik'o woshdek'at b ditsi. **22** Musewwere Gbs'
datsi dani teleef jamo danb̄dek'i, b̄ keewiru keewonat
b̄ finonowere kup' wotb̄wtsi. **23** «Muse hab nato b̄
s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo
b̄ tuwi. **24** Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash
ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b̄kashefere bek't b̄sh b̄ gatsi,
t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho
togdek't b̄úd'i. **25** Ik'o b̄ weeron boon b̄ fakshiyituwok'o b̄
jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa b̄sh araatni b̄ tesh,
bomó t'iwintsratsno. **26** Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el
ash gitetsuwots bo atsatsayo bo fayefere daatsdek't
bonbaziyo geeyat «It ashuwtsó! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe
itfayeyiri?» bíet. **27** B̄ tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan
gifnit «Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone
nee wosh? **28** Oots Gbs' dats asho n̄úd'tsok'o taanowere
ú'd'osh geefiya?» bíet. **29** Muse man b̄shishtok'on Gbs'itse
kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b̄beeyi,
Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b̄shuwi. **30** «Muse
datsmanatse hab nato b̄beshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse
aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko b̄be'eyi. **31**
Muse man b̄bek'tsok'on bíadi, karndek't b̄s'iilorowere
hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro b̄shishi, **32** «Taahe nnihotsko
Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko

Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane, › Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. **33** Doonzonuwere hank'o b' eti, ‹N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b' wottsotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, **34** Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.› **35** ‹Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh ‹Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?› Eton bin k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bish be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bin b' woshi. **36** Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bi ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwtse jishtso Museyiye b' teshi. **37** ‹Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b' tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe› ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b'teshi. **38** Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso bine. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un bine Museyiye. **39** ‹No nihots bina bok'efibako bish aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi. **40** Aronshowere ‹Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg biyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe› bo eti. **41** Manor manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bish wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. **42** Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye bwutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bimi. Manwere Nebiywotsn hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, ‹It Israe'el ashuwotso! Shúkeets gizonat

woshon Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'intas tasheya?

43 Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b teshi, Bowere it kishon findek'at, It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye, Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.» **44** «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b keewutsok'onat b kitstsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b teshi.

45 Ik'o boshinatse b gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b borfetsosh manoke b beyi. **46** Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b k'oni.

47 Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniye. **48** «Bwoteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye, **49** «Daro t be jooroniye, Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke, Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?» «Bíyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?» Etfé Doonzoni. **50** «Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?» Bíeti Ik'oni. **51** «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. **52** Nebíywotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi boúd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i. **53** It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.» **54** Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i. **55** Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse bbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani

aaromadan b need'efere b bek'i, **56** Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b need'efere t bek'iri» b' eti. **57** Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b maantsan bowos'i. **58** Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b kotetwok'o b tufi shirots ged bok'ri. **59** Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b k'oni. **60** Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man etnuwere k'ir bwutsi.

8 Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosi úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b teshi, Ist'ifanos b k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo tuu bwutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi. **2** Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bích bo eepi. **3** Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni bteshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b kindishiri. **4** Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. **5** Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyo jango b dani. **6** Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri. **7** Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo. **8** Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b woti. **9** Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, ashman kitotse b danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni b keewfo.

10 Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni. 11 T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b teshtsotsne. 12 Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátswotswere amanat bo gupeyi. 13 Smonuworu b oreraniyere amanat b gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotbwtsi, b finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't bádfera b teshi. 14 Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi. 15 Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni. 16 Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b teshi. 17 Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i. 18 Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b imestsok'o Simon b bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, 19 «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti. 20 P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! 21 N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. 22 Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe. 23 Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.» 24 Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b

borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. **25** P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonats Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani. **26** Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere ǃ teshi. **27** Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maantsamt ǃ tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altsoniye ǃteshi, **28** Bí ǃ datsomants bíanefere seregelats bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni ǃ nababefe ǃtesh. **29** Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton gonkeewe» bíet. **30** Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo ǃ nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo ǃ biitso neesh galiruwa?» bí et. **31** Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo ǃ faliti?» bíet. **32** Bí ǃ nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani ǃ tesh, «Bí shukosh jockeyiru mererok'oyiye ǃ teshi, Mererna'o ǃs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o, Bíwere keewosh ǃnono aawu'atse. **33** Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bísh imeratse, ǃ kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse ǃ s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?» **34** Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han ǃkeewu kon jangoshe? ǃ took jangoshemoo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti. **35** Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo ǃ nabi. **36** Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tguperawok'o taan bazitu

keewo eebi?» bí eti. **37** Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi ǃ wottsok'o amaniruwe» ǃ eti. **38** Naashmanuwere seregelo ǃ ned'iyetuwok'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho ǃ gupi. **39** Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, ǃwoteferor geneúwefets ǃweero sha'o dek't ǃtuwi. **40** Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne ǃ daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere ǃ wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo ǃ nabfoni ǃteshi.

9 Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami. **2** Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátsuwotsno ǃ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín faliyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh bích imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati. **3** Amfetst Demask'o maants ǃ t'intsook'on ǃ gúúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol ǃwutsi. **4** Manoor datsats dihǃwutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro ǃshishi. **5** Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki ǃgonditi, **6** Eshe, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. **7** Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobbe'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi. **8** Sa'oluwere ǃ dihtsoke ǃ tuwi, bí aawwotsi ǃ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots ǃ kisho dets dek't jishfere

Demask'o maants dek't boam. **9** Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o ʔ falrawo, ʔ marawo, ʔ úyawo ʔtesh. **10** Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e ʔtesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett ʔs'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et. **11** Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke ʔ fa'oni.» **12** Sa'oluwere bí ááuwots aani bek'o bofalitywok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt ʔ kisho bíyats ʔ gedfere bek'on ʔ bek'i. **13** Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo ʔfintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre. **14** Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.» **15** Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútsok Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo ʔ wottotse bíyok amee, **16** T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o ʔdek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.» **17** Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt ʔ beyiru mootsowere ʔ kindi, ʔ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» bí eti. **18** Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree bek'o ʔfali, tuutnwere ʔgupeyi. **19** Meetwo ʔ meeyihakon kup'ʔwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke ʔ teshi. **20** Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse

daniyo ɓ tuwi. **21** Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'afifoniyosha? Hanok ɓwowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshosha?» ett bo'adi. **22** Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihiyo ɓwottsok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo ɓt'ut'ifoni ɓ tesh. **23** Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, **24** Bímo gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danɓk'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo ɓ keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni. **25** Ernmó t'úwon ɓ danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri. **26** Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eehe ɓgeyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo ɓ k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati. **27** Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok ɓ t'intstre weeratse ɓbefere doonzo bísh ɓ be'etsok'onat bín noono ɓ keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on ɓ danitsok'o boosh ɓ keewi. **28** Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on ɓ danifoni. **29** Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni ɓ mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh. **30** Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi. **31** Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenranee. **32** P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke ɓ befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami. **33** Manoknowere shmt nati

s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats bde'k'i. **34** P'et'rosuwere «Eniyó! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az b'tuwi. **35** Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzó maants k'az boaani. **36** Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, b biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alонат t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh, **37** Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. **38** Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse b fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. **39** Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton bweyi, b bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bísh bokitsiri botesh, **40** P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» bíeti, biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i. **41** Bíwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenih k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuwotsi s'eegdek't naú kashon bo shinats b t'intsi. **42** Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. **43** P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

10 K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, bíwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b teshi. **2** Bíwere b

maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b̄ Ik'ifoni b̄ teshi,
 ayhudyotsi tugretsuwotsno b̄ tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam
 aawosh b̄ k'onfoni. **3** Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo
 b̄iyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b̄ s'egfere shants bek'on b̄
 bek'i. **4** T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on
 «Doonzono! eebi b̄ naaroni?» b̄i eti. Melakiyonu b̄ish
 hank'o b̄i eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o b̄in
 neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, **5** Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e
 maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Smoni s'egiwe, **6**
 And b̄ihe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwo Smon
 meytse ib wotatniye b̄ beyri.» **7** Han keewts melakiyo
 b̄iatse k'aleyat b̄iamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b̄ mootse
 fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat b̄iats t'int wotaderwotsitse
 Ik' shatf iko s'egdek't **8** Jam keewonowere boosh
 b̄ keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon b̄woshi. **9** Yaats
 guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros
 b̄ beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b̄ k'onfera b̄keshi. **10**
 Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b̄ geyi,
 aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on b̄i ats b̄be'eyi. **11**
 B̄bek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'esheb̄wutsere awd kaaton
 detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b̄ oot'fera. **12**
 Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon
 geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere
 tahmanitse fa'ano botesh. **13** Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur
 Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro b̄shishi. **14** P'et'rosmó
 «Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim
 keewo maa danaktane» b̄it. **15** Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o
 s'ayin b̄woshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro
 aaniyi b̄shishi. **16** Manuwere keezoto b̄wotiyako tah

arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi. **17** P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna ǃwotiti?» Etfetst ǃ nibots ǃ kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't ǃfengeshats boned'fere botesht, **18** S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo hanokneya ǃfa'oni» ett bo aati. **19** P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke ǃbefere S'ayin shayiro ǃfsh hank'o ǃíeti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne, **20** Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.» **21** P'et'ros were oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» ǃí eti. **22** Bower «No noweyiye ǃáli naasho K'ornelewosokne, ǃíhe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen ǃ moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo ǃ k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo ǃfsh kitst keewure» bo et. **23** P't'rosu moots boon kindsht ǃí ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere ǃ k'eezi. Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton ǃíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots ǃínton boami. **24** Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu ǃ jaguwotsnat ǃíats t'int ǃ tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi ǃkotiri. **25** P'et'ros moots ǃ kindor K'orneliyos ǃíyok t'int ǃ tufi shirots dihit ǃín ǃ k'oni. **26** P'et'ros mó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett ǃ tizi. **27** ǃínton keewefetst gitso maants ǃ kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo befere ǃ daatsi. **28** Bosh hank'o ǃ eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat ǃmoots kindo nemo ǃ bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre. **29** Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.» **30** K'orneliyosu hank'o

bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b need'i, **31** Hank'owere taash bí eti, «K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, **32** Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b beyiri, » **33** Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh noúnets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.» **34** P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree, **35** Aawoki dats asho bwotiyalor Ik' sharr kááwu keewo b finitka wotiyal Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe. **36** Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh bwooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b waawere boshee. **37** Yohans gupi jango nabo b tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte. **38** «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b futtsok'onat angono b imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere binton b fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b gúúri. **39** «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats jitdek't bouíd'i. **40** Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irotse tizt b be'etuwok'o b woshi. **41** B be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irotse b tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee, **42** Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats bíangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b

wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere. **43** Bín amanitu jamo b̄ shútson morrosh oorowe eto b̄ daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots b̄ish gawitune.» **44** P'et'ros man b̄ keewor b̄ keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b̄ oot'i. **45** P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b̄ imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. **46** Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros **47** «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b̄ keewi. **48** Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh b̄tshetuwok'o bok'oni.

11 Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. **2** P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat b̄keshor gof amo geyk b̄ wotok'o amaniru ayhuidiyots, **3** «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bín bok'oori. **4** Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't b̄tuwi. **5** «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b̄ weyri, **6** Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i, **7** <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowel> etiru k'aaro tshishi, **8** Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo b̄jamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti. **9** Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin

ʃ woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse› etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t shishi. **10** Hanwere keezoto ʃ wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e ʃwutsi. **11** Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi. **12** Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash ʃ keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni ʃ teshi, bonton iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi. **13** Bíwere melakiyo ʃ mootse ʃned'efere ʃ bek'tsok'on ‹Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'oni s'eegiywe, **14** Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo ʃ kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe› bíettsok'o noosh ʃ keewi. **15** Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats ʃ ot'tsok'o boatso ʃ oot'i. **16** Manoor ‹Yohanis aatson ʃ gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute› ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i. **17** No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh ʃ imts imo bosho ʃ imtsotse, eshe Ik'o bazyosh falituwo taa kone!› **18** Bowere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre, » ett Ik'o bo udi. **19** Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo ʃ borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudyotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi. **20** Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh daʃ doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi. **21** Doonzonuwere boon bíangon ʃ tep'fera ʃ teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

22 Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b woshi. **23** Bíwere amt Ik'o b s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b imtsok'o b bek'tsotse geneú bwutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bízi. **24** Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b teshtotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani. **25** Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami. **26** Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't bweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi. **27** Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami, **28** Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro btizre bek'on bek't b kewi, hanuwere b woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b teshi. **29** Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltsok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti. **30** Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

12 Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' btuwi, **2** Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b úd'iyi. **3** Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b geneeúshtsok'o bbek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi bk'ri, man bwotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna btesh. **4** P'et'rosi bdetsiyehakon tipi moots kindshbk'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash

ashuwotsok ɓ t'intsetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imɓk'ri. **5** Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni ɓ kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu ɓ jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni. **6** Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni ɓtesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa ɓk'eyiri ɓtesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri. **7** Manoor doonzo melkiyo bíats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol ɓwutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habilyionu ɓ kishotsere fed'ɓgutsi. **8** Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o ɓ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. **9** P'et'ros waat ɓ shuutso ɓtuwi, bek'a ɓ bek'iri bísh bíari bako melakiyo ɓ k'alts jamo ar areratse. **10** Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho ɓ t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'esheɓgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, ɓ gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami. **11** P'et'rosu ɓ atso dant, «Doonzo ɓ melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan ɓ kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti. **12** Man dan ɓk'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi ɓtesh. **13** P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho ɓk'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni ɓwottsok'o danosh fengeshomants bweyi. **14** P'et'ros k'aar ɓwottsok'o danɓk'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse

tuwtson fengesho b k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse b'need'iri!» etaat b keewi. **15** Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon b'ine!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye b'wotiti» boeti. **16** P'et'rosmó maa fengsho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'iloor bo'adi. **17** Bímó s'k boetetuwok'o b'kishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín b'kishtok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími. **18** B'gatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b'woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. **19** Herodisuwere b'weeron P'et'rosi geyit b't'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b' maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke bee'bwutsi. **20** Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b'tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b'tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b' teshtsosha. **21** Detsets aawmanots Herodis b' naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b'keewi. **22** Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. **23** Herodis Ik'osh mango b' imaawo b' oortsotse manoor doonzo melakiyo tog'b'k'rere shipro gedt b'k'iri. **24** Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo. **25** Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13 Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiywotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshi. **2** Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet. **3** Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri. **4** Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. **5** Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri bteshi. **6** Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya b tesh. **7** Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni btesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eeft Ik' aap'o k'ebo b geyi. **8** Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b k'efi. **9** P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa bísh bíet, **10** «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! **11** Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.» Manoor bíawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipbk'iri, b kisho deshde'er jishit asho b ganoke geyo dek'btuwi. **12** Dats k'ezfonuwere

wotts jamo b bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho bshishts danon bíadi. **13** Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. **14** Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. **15** Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. **16** Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! **17** Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi. **18** Habnatonoshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami, **19** Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso bíashwotssh bnaatiyi, **20** Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi. **21** «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiya. **22** Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiya, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, «T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre» etre. **23** Ashaan naarotse Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi. **24** Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo

nabre ʔtेशi. **25** Yohanis ʔ fino ʔ ishtsok'on ‹Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihyo taanaliye, ernmó ʔ c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe› bí etfoni. **26** ‹It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín kashet wóóshan woshe noshee **27** Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso ʔ wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiywots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on keewetso ʔs'eenetuwok'o woshrne. **28** K'irosh bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru bín boosh ʔ úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. **29** ʔ jangosh guut'ets jamo ʔs'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki, **30** Ernmó Ik'o k'irotshe bín ʔtizi. **31** Geliltsere Iyerusalem maants bínton waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats ʔ be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse ʔ gawwotsiye. **32** No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit ʔ ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. **33** Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotshe ʔtiztsotse ʔjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse, ‹Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure, › ett guut'etsok'one. **34** ʔ o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotshe ʔ tiztsok'o daniyosh, ‹S'ayin amanets deero Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe› ett keewure. **35** Dabt k'osh dubotse, ‹N Naayi S'ayino ʔ ok'etwok'o woshatsne› bí eti **36** Ernmó Dawit ʔ dúr jamo ʔ fino Ik'i shuntso ʔs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree. **37** Ik'o k'irotshe ʔtiztsonmó oa'atse. **38** Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn ʔwottsok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere, **39** Bín amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo

nas'o kisho b̄ falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. **40** Mansh nebiyatiyotshn Ik'o hank'o ett b̄ keewetso itats b̄ borawok'o korde'ere, **41** «It aatsnirwots s'iilere! adúwere! t'afuwere! Konuworu asho itsh b̄ keewure It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.» » **42** P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni. **43** Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowutstsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotshnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi. **44** Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, **45** Ayhudyots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b̄ keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi, **46** P'awlosn at Barnabasnóm hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b̄ woterawok'o it tookats it angshstotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone. (aiōnios g166) **47** Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, «Kasho dats daarats b̄borfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre» ett b̄ azaztsotsne.» **48** Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtsok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani. (aiōnios g166) **49** Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi. **50** Ayhudi jishiruwotshmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo

datsatsnowere boon bokishi. **51** P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazz Ik'oniyon maants boami. **52** Ё danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

14 Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots bo amanefetsosh bodaniyi. **2** Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o Ёweetwok'o bok'ali. **3** Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, Ё s'aati aap'o ariko Ёwottsok'o Ёkiitsfoni. **4** Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti. **5** Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, **6** P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami. **7** Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi. **8** Lst'ra datsatse Ё tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e Ёtesh, ashaan Ё shuweetson tuut dura Ёteshtsotse Ё tufoon sha'a danaka, **9** Ashaan P'awlos Ё keewor bedek'tni Ё k'ebiri Ё tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bín betsit imnetiyo Ё detso Ё bek'tsok'on, **10** «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon Ёkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak Ёsha'i. **11** Ashuwotswere P'awlos Ё k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon

bokeewi. **12** Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwo P'awlosi b teshtsotse bish «Hermeniy» boeti. **13** Kitoniyere uratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho t'intosoh bgeyi. **14** Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti, **15** «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee, **16** Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazbk'ri, **17** Wotowa bako báawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b'woriyi.» **18** Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso bk'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone. **19** Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irbwutstsok'o bíarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. **20** Ernmó b'danifuwots waat bín gúúrdet' boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots bkindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants bíami. **21** P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsetse doo shishiyoy danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyín fa'úts

Ans'okits boami. **22** Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi. **23** Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bín boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri. **24** P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami, **25** P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami, **26** Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami. **27** Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't bfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh bk'eshtsok'o bokeewi **28** Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

15 Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. **2** P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr bjango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o washi. **3** Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'emat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi bgeneúshi. **4** Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b finto

boosh bokeewi. **5** Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti. **6** Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, **7** Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bíeti, «Eshuwwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte. **8** Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh bímstok'o booshowere imtni b gawi. **9** Bonibo amanon b s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshratse. **10** Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? **11** Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b woto amaniruwone.» **12** Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi. **13** Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! **14** Ik'o b shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa bs'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure. **15** Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, **16** «Haniyehak aani weetuwe, Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe, B gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe. **17** Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee, **18** Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe, > (aiōn g165) **19** «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i

ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee. **20** Maniyere
 ‹Woterawu ik'uwotssh t'iintsotse kiimts woshi misho
 máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b s'atso
 bkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere,
 s'atsonowere máák'ayere› err boosh guud'one. **21**
 Yootstson b tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon
 ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe bteshi, Ik'i
 keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.» **22** Maniyere
 hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa ash
 jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi
 marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants
 daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi
 sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn
 marat'bodek'i. **23** Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo
 damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka btesh,
 «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots,
 Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i
 ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh
 jamo itsh t'intsiruwone. **24** Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo
 boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon
 iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. **25**
 Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er
 shuneets no eshuu eshuwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton
 itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. **26** Barnabasnat P'awlosn
 doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't
 imknee. **27** No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh
 bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn washerone. **28** Itsh
 not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro
 itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng

ʃwotere daatsrone. **29** Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse
 kiimts misho maak'ayere, gúúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono
 maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore,
 jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon
 beewere.» **30** Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki
 maants boami, amantsuwotswere kakudek't wosheets
 work'atman boosh imbok'ri. **31** Amantswotswere wosheets
 work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon
 ʃ geneúshi. **32** Yhudnat Silasn nebiywotsi boteshtsotse
 eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi. **33**
 Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshtiyakon
 amants eeshuwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok
 aanat boami. **35** P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh
 ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets
 nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshtsi. **36** Muk'
 aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar
 haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits
 kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o
 bowottso'nowere danonee» bí eti. **37** Bernabasuwere
 Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo ʃ geyi. **38**
 P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek
 ʃk'aztsonuwere bí P'nfiliiytse boatse k'aleyat ʃ oortsonat
 fino maantsowere bonton amo ʃ k'aztsoshe. **39** Manatse
 tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno
 ʃtuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't
 markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. **40** P'awlosmó Silasi
 marat'ʃdek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh
 adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbími. **41** Bíwere Ik'i
 moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron ʃbeshi.

16 P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e btesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani btesh, b nihmó Grik dats asha b tesh. **2** T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b teshi. **3** P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo bgetsotse manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo b ametuwok'o bwoshi, mank'o b k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. **4** P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere bteshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. **5** Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri. **6** P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b bazitsotse Frgiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, **7** Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni botes, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwok'o eekeratse. **8** Mansh Misyá weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iyé. **9** Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín b k'onfere bek'on bbek'i. **10** P'awlos bek'man bbek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man bwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon b s'eegtsok'o nodani. **11** T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami. **12** Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets

bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. **13** Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. **14** Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátswotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíaaap'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, **15** Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik b'woto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere, » etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni. **16** Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. **17** Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni. **18** Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azb'keshi. **19** Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwotstsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. **20** Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri, **21** Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.» **22** Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats b'tuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. **23** Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon b'kotetuwok'o azazk'reyi, **24** Kotiruwon azazetsman b'dek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh b'k'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb'k'ri. **25** T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh. **26** Gawerawonowere tipimaaman b'ned'oko b'gaahéfetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotb'wtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish b'wutsi. **27** Kotiruwonuwere b'tokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o b'ish b'iarere b' tooko úd'osh b'shiko kaas'b'dek'i, **28** Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon b'kúhi. **29** Manoor kotiruwon c'eesho de'ewetuwok'o wosht gitsots b'kindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots b'baron gúp'n'bwútsi. **30** Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzots! kashosh eegk'ale taan b'geyyiti?» bí eti. **31** Bowere «Doonzo Ieyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. **32** Doonzo aap'onowere b'inat b'meyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi. **33** manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwon dek'amt bogaawo bo atse b'mashi, manoor b'inat b'maa ash jamwots bogúpeyi. **34** Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn b'mook dek'amt misho boosh b't'intsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh b'meyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú b'wutsi. **35** B' gatstsok'onowere

naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi. **36** Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowoshtsotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh bkeewi. **37** P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrne. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishuneel!» ett bíani. **38** Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. **39** Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwok'o boon bok'oni. **40** P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

17 P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee bteshi. **2** P'awlos maniyere shin b k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, keez gawuyiwoshowere bk'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b danifo. **3** Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotse tuwo bín bgeyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bíetfera btesh. **4** Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátsuwots b aap'o t'iwintsdek't bínnton ik bowoti. **5** Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin

deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó ßtuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. **6** Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsoosh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee! **7** Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee> ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.» **8** Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi **9** Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsh wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri. **10** Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. **11** Beriyon fa'a ayhudyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse ß aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, ß aap'o ar ß wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. **12** Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani. **13** Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudyots P'awlos Beriyon Ik'i keewuts keewo ß nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi. **14** Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok ß ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasn T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyon bo oori. **15** P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasn T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boaani. **16** P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasn T'imotiyosn ß kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o ßbek'tsotse ayidek't nibo ßk'uni.

17 Mansh ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudyotsnat
 Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b̄ daatsiru
 ashuwotsnton b̄mooshiri b̄tehi. **18** Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi
 eteets bog danetuwots b̄ maants waatni bomooshfoni.
 Ik' ikuwots «Ooshiyuruwan eeg etee b̄geyi?» bo etor,
 k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b̄ keewiri?
 boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotsse b̄tuwi
 doo shishi keewi jango b̄ danitsoshe. **19** Mansh P'awlosi
 detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash
 ashok dek'wat b̄ish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr
 danan eeg b̄wottsok'o dano falituwonowáá? **20** Ib wotts
 ik' ik' keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots
 eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.» **21** Man etts Atenitse
 beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr
 keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.
22 Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse
 need'dek't hank'o b̄iet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron
 ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottsok'o t'iwintsdek'at
 dandek're, **23** It kitotse gúúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko
 t' s'iile «Danerawo Izar Izeweri» ett guut'etsoko wosh
 biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t'
 keewir it danawo b̄in it ik'iruwo Izar Izewer jangoniye.
24 B̄íye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat
 datsonsh doonze, b̄íye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots
 beerake, **25** Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere
 ash jamosh imfo b̄i b̄wottsotse b̄ish eegor shaprake, asho
 b̄in b̄ tep'onowere b̄ish geyiratse. **26** B̄íye ash naar jamone
 ik' ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o
 woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh

ɓ beezi. **27** Man ɓ k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, ɓwotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye. **28** «Kasho daatsir nogiwit, Noo beetuwere bíne, » Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots «Noo noúnets ɓ nana' noone» bo ettsok'onee. **29** Eshe noo ɓ nana'a nowotiyakon «Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye bíari» err gawo noosh geyiratse. **30** Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, **31** Bí ɓmarat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon ɓangshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't ɓbek'sh ɓmarat'ts ashman k'irotsé ɓtuztsotsnee.» **32** «K'irotsé tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti. **33** Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami, **34** Ash ik ikuwotsmó bínnton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18 Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami, **2** Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwék wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko ɓdaatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat ɓ teshtsotse Ak'il ɓ máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliyitse manoora ɓwaa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton ɓdaneyi, **3** ɓfiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo ɓteshtsotse bonton towaat beedek'tn ɓfiinefo. **4** Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse

datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o bwooshfoni. **5** Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíaawu jamo b'eshifoni b'tesh. **6** Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b' tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angshoyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bítse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti. **7** Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbiami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha b'tesh, b'moonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b'tesh. **8** K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b'meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b' keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi. **9** Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye, **10** Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» **11** Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b'teshi. **12** Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b' naashor ayhudiwots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt, **13** «Ashaan Muse nemo b' k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b' woshiri!» boeti. **14** P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b'befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa bíet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b'teshi, **15** Ernmó aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» **16** Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon

ʔkishi. 17 Manoor jamwots ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa
 jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angishiruwoš shinatse
 boojot'i, jaman ʔwotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse. 18
 P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi ʔteshiyakon
 jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln bíntoni
 boteshi, ernmó wosho ʔdetstsotse bíamoniyere shinon
 Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse ʔtooko ʔ s'ageyi. 19 Efesoni
 bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri,
 bímó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudyotssh keewo
 ʔ keewufoni. 20 Ay aawosh bonton ʔteshetuwok'o
 bok'oniyalor eekeratse. 21 Ernmó «ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal
 k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitšere
 markabots kinddek't k'azbíami. 22 K'isarimaantsowere
 ʔbodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i
 meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo ʔ t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi
 maants k'az ʔ oot'i. 23 Manoknowere muk'i ʔteshi,
 maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut
 ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi ʔ kup'iyi. 24 Iskndri
 datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni
 ʔweyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat
 noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha
 ʔtesh. 25 Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin
 shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek'
 nabfetst ʔdanifoni, wotowa eree bí ʔdanfo Yohans gupo
 s'uzi ʔtesh. 26 Bí ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni
 mootse keewo dek't ʔtuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln ʔ
 keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero
 baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't bísh bokitsi. 27
 Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh ʔgawtsok'oon eshuwots

ǃkeewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok ǃbodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' ǃ tep'i. **28** Iyesus Mesihiyo ǃwotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi ǃ da'afoni.

19 Ap'los K'orontositse ǃteshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants ǃbodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't **2** «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya ǃteshi?» ett bíaati. Boweré «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro ǃbeyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani. **3** P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Boweré «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti. **4** P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh ǃkeewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni ǃtesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha. **5** Man boshishtok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. **6** P'awlosu ǃ kisho boats ǃgedor S'ayin shayiro boats ǃ od'ehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. **7** Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. **8** P'awlos ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona ǃ danifoni. **9** Ik' ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsosh boatse k'azǃwoki, amantsuwots boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon ǃdanifoni. **10** P'awlos hank'o ǃk'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhuidiyotnat Ik' ashwoterawwotsn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali. **11**

Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon ʔfinefoni. **12** Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. **13** Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos ʔ nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. **14** Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'algo. **15** Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti. **16** Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats ʔkup'i, bonowere da'abdek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meyitse giifat bokeshi. **17** Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke ʔ shishetsotse jametso shatʔwtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenʔwtsi. **18** Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotswere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. **19** Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni ʔdaatsiyi. **20** Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo ʔteshi. **21** Jaman ʔwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh ʔgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bíetí. **22** Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí ʔtookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh ʔteshi. **23** Manoor doonzo weeri

jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuubwtsi. **24** Dimet'rosi
 eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron
 doozt ambaar wos'yiruwotssh ay oot'o bdaatsifoni. **25**
 Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'yiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin
 detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It
 ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat bwottsok'o
 danfte, **26** P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots
 Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse bwoterawo
 muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o
 ayts ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon
 bek'aat it shishtsoniye. **27** Eshe hank'on nofino b
 gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro bwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats
 jamatse ash jamo bin b ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis
 Ik'i moo dats baashon b ooroniye, bi een wotonwere
 bwonewoniye.» **28** Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on
 fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi.
29 Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere
 Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b
 tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere
 ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i. **30** P'awloswere
 ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni btesh, b danifuwotsmó
 bíamawok'o bobazi. **31** Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere
 bshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat
 «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett
 bok'oni. **32** Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro bteshtsotse aywots
 eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno bteshi, man jangosh
 iko ik keewo keewt bkuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh
 keewo keewut bkuhiri. **33** Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri
 eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi,

ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere b'moshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o bkishon kitst bín kishit keewosh k'anbdek'i. **34** Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi bwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniyel!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi. **35** Bs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwok'o wosht hank'o b'feti, «It Efeson ashuwotsol Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts b'aro bokotetuwok'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke. **36** Han haalitwo konuwor b'aaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwok'o, k'ááronowere gond keewo k'alonyere it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife. **37** Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee. **38** Dimet'rosnat b'inton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho bbeyalowere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee. **39** K'osho it geyiru keewo bbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. **40** Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo «Dimbiro tuuzre» err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, «Baad'eyan eegatsneya btuwi» err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone» **41** Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o bwoshi.

20 Dimbro b' neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon bkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan b'iami. **2** B' beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants b'iami. **3** Manokno keez shasho b' teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh

ǃgawi, ayhudiyimsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o ǃdantsotse
 Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'ǃdek'i. 4 P'irhus
 naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn
 Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat
 T'rofimosn Isiyon binton tohaat boami. 5 Bowere shin
 shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti. 6 Noomó tush meyet
 baalio ǃ beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts
 aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere
 shawat aawo nobeshyi. 7 Torbanotsere shnts aawots
 misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats
 gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh ǃ keewiri,
 ǃ keewono talitiitso ǃborfetso ǃgeezi. 8 No no ko'ets
 dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e ǃteshi. 9 Ewut'ek'isi eteets
 jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye ǃ teshi, P'awlos
 ǃ keewo ǃ geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsǃdek'i,
 tokro bín ǃ datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan ǃdihi,
 ashuwots bok'awere k'irt ǃdatseyi. 10 Ernmó P'awlos
 oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone ǃ fa'oni
 bíeti, tek'k'ayerel!» bí eti. 11 P'awlos dadrats aani
 kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton ǃmeyi,
 datso ǃgatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst ǃteshiyakon
 k'azbíami. 12 Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots
 dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi. 13 P'awlosi
 markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots
 Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits ǃborfetso
 ǃ tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o
 noon ǃ azaztsotsne. 14 Binton Asositse nogonkewor
 markabots bín kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami.
 15 Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse

fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi. **16** P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesonyere beshat k'ay amo b̄ geyi, man b̄ k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut b̄teshtotsna b̄tesh. **17** P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b̄ s'eegiye, **18** B̄iyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o b̄ieti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, **19** Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats b̄bodaloru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni. **20** Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye. **21** Ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye b̄gawi. **22** Andoor b̄iyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg b̄wto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye. **23** Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan b̄kotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure. **24** Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshwere kis'o deshawnk'e. **25** «Andish b̄borfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b̄ jamon b̄ be'awok'o danfee. **26** Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu b̄t'afiyal b̄ s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe. **27** Ik'o b̄í'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye. **28** S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't

iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh
it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b naay s'atson keewudeb'k'ts Ik'i
moo korere. **29** Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác'
k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits
bokindituwok'o danfee. **30** Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse
tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants
geetsitune. **31** Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat
aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr
itatso korde'ere. **32** «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots
dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu b's'aati aap'onshowere adaro
iti imre. **33** Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee
taho tewunratse. **34** T took kishon finefetsat ttooko
wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte. **35**
«Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwo deereke» etiru doonzo
Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o
noosh b geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.» **36**
Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't
Ik'o b'k'oni. **37** Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't
bojoobi. **38** Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak
tshitso be'atste» boosh bí'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b
borfetsosho bín bodeni.

21 Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon
K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on
Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno
P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. **2** Manokno Fink'e datso
maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats keshdek'at sha'osh
notuwi. **3** K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro
maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaat Tiros aats
k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok

orsho bín geyfe bteshi. **4** Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowere S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. **5** Manoke no ja'ats aawman b s'uwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi. **6** No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani. **7** T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. **8** Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, býokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitere ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat binton nobeyi. **9** Bíwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi. **10** Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse bweyi. **11** Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b took kishonat btufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti. **12** Man noshishtsok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni. **13** P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r bwoterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bíani. **14** Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri. **15** Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon

nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami. **16**
 K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi,
 boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b̄moo maants
 noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros
 datsatse shuweke b̄teshi. **17** Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on
 amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i. **18** Yaats guurok'on
 P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash
 jamwots manokna botesh. **19** P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo
 b̄aatiyakon b̄weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse
 b̄k'alts jamo ik ikon b̄ keewi. **20** Man boshishtok'on
 jametsuwots doonzo boúdi, P'awlosshowere hank'o
 boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots
 ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo
 nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowottsok'o danfnee, **21** Nee Ik'
 ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh <It
 nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere>
 etaat daniyat Muse nemo b̄ gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett
 keeweyirwo bo shishrne. **22** Eshe eeg k'ale b̄ geyiyiti?
 n woono arikon shishrne, **23** Eshe no no'etetuwo
 k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. **24**
 Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook
 s'iuro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonon
 nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo
 k'awuntsalk b̄wottsok'onat neewere n tookon Muse
 nemosh alek nwottsok'o jametsuwots danetunee. **25** Ik'
 ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw
 ik'osh b̄ t'intstose kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere,
 s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso
 maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu

detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.»

26 Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on b'tooko b's'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b dashet gizwo awur b'wottsok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots b'kindi. **27** Shawt aawu manu beshosh b't'intsk'on Isiyon waats ayhudyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo b'iyats tizt b'ín bodetsi, **28** «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. **29** Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos b'inton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos b'ín Ik' moots dek't b'kindtsok'o boosh b'íarernee. **30** Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi. **31** Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu b'jmoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok b'bodi. **32** Mansh b'í kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi b'shuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere b'íami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri. **33** Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon b'tipetuwok'o b'íazazi, maniyere hakon koni b'wottsok'onat eeg b'k'altsok'owo danosh geeyat b'íaati. **34** Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotsuwere k'osh keewa boetfera botesht, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse

tuutson ari keewo dano b̄maawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o b̄í azazi. **35** P'awlos b̄íyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok b̄bodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't b̄faytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsoh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots b̄ín kurdek't k'azboami. **36** Ash ashonwere «B̄ín úd'ewe» etfere b̄shuutso bosha'i. **37** Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok b̄ín kindshosh bot'intsok'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» b̄í eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? b̄í eti. **38** Eshe, and karnon fayó tizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho nenalneya?» **39** P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» b̄í eti. **40** B̄ keewituwok'o b̄ ektok'on P'awlos b̄íyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o b̄kali, ash asho s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22 «Ti eeshuwotshnat tnihots! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!» **2** Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b̄ keewufere boshishtok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere b̄keewiru keewo b̄ need'irawo hank'o b̄í eti. **3** «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tienmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye b̄teshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. **4** Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni,

nungushuwotsnat máátsuwotsn tifde'er tipí moots
 bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. **5** Manuwere ar ǃwottsok'o
 kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe
 Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants
 dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a
 jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iye boowokne. **6** «Taa
 Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon
 t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse ǃgoli. **7**
 Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, «Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan
 ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi. **8** Taawere «Doonzono! kone
 nee?» t eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Nazrettsó Iyesus
 taane» bí eti. **9** Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani
 bobek'i bako taan ǃkeewiyor ǃk'aaro shiyatsne. **10** Taawere
 «Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!» t eti. Doonzonuwere «Tuur
 Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen ǃgeyit keewu jamo
 manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. **11** Shanman goltsatse
 tuutson bek'o tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho
 detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi. **12** «Manoke
 Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e ǃteshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru
 Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri
 ashe ǃteshi. **13** Bí waat t ganok need' dek't «Tieshu Sawulo!
 ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash bíeti, manorun tiaawo ǃ bek'i,
 bínowere tbek'i. **14** Bíwere hank'o taash bíeti, «Nonihotsko
 Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er
 ǃk'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere,
15 Man ǃk'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtsotse ash jami
 shinatse bísh gawu nwotishe. **16** Eshe and eebi nkotiri?
 tuur ǃshútso s'er gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.»
17 «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse

Ik'o tk'onfere tigitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. **18**
 Doonzonwere taash be'eyat «Nee t jangosh n imet
 gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee»
 bí eti **19** Taawere hank'o tieti, «Doozonono! Ayhudi Ik'
 k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat
 t'jot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee. **20** N gawu teshtso
 Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok
 need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi,
 botaahono tekotfere bteshi, » **21** Doonzonuwere «Wokooke
 fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse
 tuur amee!» bí eti.» **22** Han b borfetsosh ash jamwots
 P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre
 hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse
 t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bish geyiratse!» ett
 bokuhi. **23** Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono
 darots bobad'ri. **24** Altsonuwere man bbek'tsok'on
 P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi,
 ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o
 danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi. **25** Ernmó shaak'on
 tifde'er jot'osh bok'aneferere P'awlos bganoke need'iru
 bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o
 neesh faletuwá?» bí eti. **26** Bali naashonuwere han
 bshishtok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom
 datsi ashe!» bí eti. **27** Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants
 t'int «Ab taash keewe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?»
 bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti. **28** Azazefonuwere «Rom
 dats ashok'o taawayosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere
 «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.
29 Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor

bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b'tipo danb'k'rtsok'on shatb'wtsi. 30 Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh b'wottsok'o dano b'geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

23 P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b' borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et. 2 K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bíazazi. 3 Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?» 4 Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti. 5 P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b'wottsok'o danatse b'teshi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye» etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti. 6 P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetswotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwoto tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'ivotse tuwi jangoshe» ett b' k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b' keewi. 7 P'awlos han b' keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayó tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay b'k'ri. 8 Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'ivotse tuwo aaliye,

melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. **9** Manoor dimbri eeno wotbwtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo b'ish keewure bwotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi. **10** Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi bíazazi. **11** Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti. **12** Datso b' gatstsok'on ayhudyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyo máárátsone, aatsono úyatsone» ett botaareyi. **13** Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi. **14** Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, **15** Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwok'o azaziruwo aatuwere, noowere hanok b' boraftsere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.» **16** Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man bshishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh b'keewi. **17** P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwash b'keewit keewo bdetstsotse bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. **18** Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh b'keewit keewo

ʔdetststse niyok t t'intsituwok'o taan ʔk'oni» bí eti. **19**
 Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt,
 «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bíaali bíaati. **20**
 Na'onuwere hank'o bíeti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo
 katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araat yaats mooshiruwots
 shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik
 wotwutserne. **21** Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín noúd'raawo
 mááyo máratsone, aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts
 haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne,
 and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» **22**
 Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor
 daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen ʔk'ri. **23** Maniyere hakon kes'
 azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi
 keez sa'ato ʔwottsok'on K'isari maants git bal
 kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin
 shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere, **24** P'awlosshowere farsho
 it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filksok jeenon ʔbodetuwok'o
 woshwore» bí eti. **25** Hank'o etiru woshonowere
 work'atats guut' ʔk'ri, **26** «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke,
 mangts dats k'eezfo Flkissh! jeeno neesh wotowe! **27**
 Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo
 Rom dats ash ʔwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat
 bín t wooriyi. **28** Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh
 geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intsree ʔteshi. **29** Bos'amiwere
 bo nematse tuuts keewon ʔwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó
 k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye. **30** Ashaan
 údosh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor níyok twoshi,
 s'amiruwotsuwere bíyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo
 nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.» **31** Mansh

kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi. **32** Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwok'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani. **33** Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi bshinats bot'intsi. **34** Dats k'ezirowonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman bñababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíati, Kilik'iy dats ash b woto b dantsok'on **35** «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwok'owere bíazazi.

24 Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami, **2** P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't bñtuwi. «Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere, **3** Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri. **4** Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe, **5** Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro bñtuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye. **6** Ik' moonowere kimshosh bíetfere bñn nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bñn aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitsere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angsheyish gawurone bñteshi,

Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyoos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bíazazi] 9 Ayhudyots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi. 10 Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks bkishon kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa b'feti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaníy. «Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye, 11 Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere bbowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee, 12 Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, 13 And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bjamon neesh t'intsoosh falratsne. 14 Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe. 15 Bowere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotsé botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. 16 Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe. 17 «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi. 18 Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye bteshi, dimbironwere tuuratse. 19 Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune. 20 Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor

t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'intso ashaanots keewune. **21** Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at «K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre» etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

22 Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't b'dantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos b'waatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenb'k'ri. **23** P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshwere «Ayide b' kic'irawonat b' jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon b'kotetuwok'wa» b'í eti. **24** Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets b'mááts ayhuidiyunton b'weyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango b'keewufere b'shshi. **25** P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere b'keewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash b'k'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» b'í eti. **26** Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye b'tesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir b'keewifoni. **27** Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro b'beyok b'beeyi, Filiks ayhuidiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b' tipetsok'on k'azb'k'ri.

25 Fist'os b'í alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b' teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalm maants b'íami **2** Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne. **4** Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar b'maants ametuwe, **5** It naash naashuwotsuwere taanton

K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b̄ fints gond fino bbeyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti. **6** Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b̄ beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. **7** P'awlos b̄ t'intsook'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudyots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, **8** P'awloswere «Taa ayhudyots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo b̄keewi. **9** Fist'osmó ayhudyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. **10** P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaani, «Hambe! taa b̄shinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye. **11** Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyán k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intsree.» **12** Manoor Fist'os b̄n izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti. **13** Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi. **14** Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b̄ keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az b̄k'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e b̄tेशi, **15** Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiye

hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati. **16** Taamó «Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh bkeewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye» etaat boosh tiaanyi. **17** Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'aranyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, **18** Bín s'aamirwots keewosh bganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne. **19** Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos «Kashetsiye» bí etiruwo Iyesus jange. **20** Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan bkic'ire P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr býoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?» tieti. **21** Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok taash s'iilewe bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots bteshetuwok'o tiazazi.» **22** Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan bkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet. **23** Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b s'eegiyi. **24** Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots «Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo bish geyiratse» ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaattso it bek'iru ashaaniye. **25** Taayere býatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh «t jango taash

s'iilewe» bíettsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. **26** Wotowa eree
bǵangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatsé,
mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it
shinats bítsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intree. **27**
Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo
dartsí araatniye taash bbe'eyi.»

26 Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o
taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere bǵkisho
jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani bdek'i. **2** «Nugúso
Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh
hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t
geneúwiri. **3** Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh
jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan
nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe. **4** «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o
t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash
ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee. **5** Ando
aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at
nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo
shintson detst danfnee. **6** Andmó angshosh hanok
tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b imts bǵ jangiitsoshee.
7 Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o
t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor
ayhudiwotstn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne.
8 Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano
maawek bǵwoti? **9** «Taa t tookish Nazrettso Iyesus shútso
tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe bǵteshi.
10 Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye bǵteshi, kahni
naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots
tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon boúd'orowere

úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. **11** Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaat boon giishefe. **12** «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi. **13** Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalón aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbe'k'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi bk'ri. **14** Noúnetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon «Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b̄ gonditi!» etiru k'ááro tshishi. **15** Taawere «Doonzono! nee kone?» tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, «Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane. **16** Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwotitsh tgetsotsne. **17** Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe. **18** Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyo kaydek'etune.» **19** «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse. **20** Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani. **21** Han jangosh ayhuidiyots Ik'i mootse t befere taan

detsdek't úd'osh boeti. **22** Hambetsish Ѓborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiywotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse. **23** Bowero bokeewu «Mesihiyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotshe tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháanonono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe» ettniye.» **24** P'awlos man keewoke Ѓbefere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat Ѓkeewi. **25** P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi. **26** Ѓ shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo Ѓwottsotse nugúso Ѓdantsok'owo danfee. **27** Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiywotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.» **28** Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti. **29** P'awlowere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi Ѓwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti. **30** Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. **31** Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti. **32** Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto Ѓ k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27 It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom

dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse
teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi,
2 Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok
amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i,
mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho
Arst'rokoswere nontoniye bteshi. **3** Yaatsok'on Sidoni
amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo bteshtsotse b
shunfwotsok amt bish geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa
bí eti. **4** Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats
b jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o
woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi. **5** Kilk'iyanat
P'infiliyo ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon
fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi. **6** Manoke bali abaatse altso
It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats
nokeshetuwok'o bwoshi. **7** Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at
sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi,
jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon bbazitsotse
Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson
gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami. **8** Ay gondbek'on gúr
gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru,
«Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi. **9**
No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on bís'uure s'oomi
gizeyo bbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek'
shatiko bteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo
atso bokotetuwok'o bwoshi, **10** «It ashuwotso! haniyak
nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bítse bbeyok'o taash
be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash
kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.» **11** Bali abaatse
altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat

markabudoonz boetiruwoni b k'ebiri. **12** Markabwots need'okman jooshi kimoosh sheengo woto bk'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi. **13** Muur maantse muk' jongu b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh bwottsok'o bíarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi. **14** Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants bweyi. **15** Markabonwere b gifniyetsonat jongmansh bmaawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami. **16** K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'o nofali. **17** Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami. **18** Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. **19** Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi, **20** Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eeno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i. **21** Ashuwots misho bjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It

ashuwotso! taa tietso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere
awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee bteshi. **22**
Andoor markabo s'uuzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor
t'afo boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn
iziruwe. **23** Oots t'ú bík twottso bín t Ik'iruwó Izar Izewer
b'woshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't **24** «P'awloso!
shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh
geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err
k'irotse worituwe» ett taash keewure. **25** Manshe it
ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b'keewuts jaman
b'jamon b's'eentsituwok'o bín amaniruwé. **26** B'woteferemó
jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»
27 Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse
jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots
datsomants bot'intso'k'o boosh bíari. **28** Mansha aats
k'ari woko bín indeef joko dek't boindere dashan b'woko
habigit indok'o wotat bdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando
boindere shiits indok'o dashan b'geenztsok'o bodaatsi.
29 Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats
b'gawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab bín
jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon
t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh b'weetuwok'o Ik' k'ono
dek' botuwi. **30** Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht
wos'o geeyat boteshtsotse markabu shinomaantse bín
need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwó araat markabutse
fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi. **31** Manoor P'awlos
bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots
markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste»
bíti. **32** Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat

aatsats juubok'ri. **33** Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe. **34** Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'iivotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» **35** Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi. **36** Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. **37** Markabutse b̄ jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi. **38** Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi. **39** B̄ gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno boteshe, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh bfaleyal markabu b̄ maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi. **40** Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharononongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami. **41** Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, b̄shino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, b̄shuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi. **42** Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr b̄keeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi. **43** Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh b̄getsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi. **44** Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28 K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri. **2** Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho bbuye ak' bwottsotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. **3** P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots bgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht bkishats deshwartsat joor bwutsi, **4** Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat bbefre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon bkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorot kashon beyo falratse» boeti. **5** P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín bdatrawo boori. **6** Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso bgaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr bdihi» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo bk'aye bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti. **7** Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e btesh, ashaan b meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b ibiyi. **8** Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni bk'eyiri btesh, P'awlos býok kindt Ik'o bísh bk'oni, b kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyibk'ri. **9** Man bwotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi. **10** Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi. **11** Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu

Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe bteshi. **12** Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi. **13** Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b̄ jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. **14** Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami. **15** Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok b̄borfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon b̄bek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'bwutsi. **16** Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b̄ beetuewk'o wosheyi. **17** Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b̄ s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. **18** Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi. **19** Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik bwoti, bwotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatseb̄teshi. **20** And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttipe Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.» **21** Bowere hank'o ett bísh boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. **22** Namaniru haymanotiyen b̄ be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone,

mansh níasabtso eeg b̄wottsok'o shisho geefone.» **23**
Aawo b̄ish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b̄ beyiru moo
maants boweyi, b̄were guurtson kooc'ish b̄borfetsosh
Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon b̄asabiyo boosh kish b̄
kitsi, boon amaniyoshwere Muse nemonat nebiywots
mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh b̄daniyi. **24** Ik
ikuwots b̄aap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno. **25**
Bowero boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyi. B̄wotefere
bok'aleyonyere shino P'awlos b̄keewo b̄ ishoor hank'o
ett b̄keewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh
b̄ keewtso arikee b̄teshi! **26** B̄ keewts aap'o hankowa
b̄wotiti, «Ash ashaanotsok amrniye Shishonere shishetute,
ernmó t'iwintsratste, Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn
de'atste eree boosha, **27** Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,
Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere, boaawonuwere is'ewutsere,
Hnk'o wotob̄k'azink'ee, Bo aawon be'er, Bowaazon
shide'er, Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er Tmaants bo aanere,
Taawere boon tkashyank'oni b̄teshi.» » **28** «Eshe Ik'i
kashiya wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo
dande'ere, boowere eekar b̄in dek'etune. **29** [P'awlos han
b̄keewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke
kesht boami.]» **30** P'awlos b̄kirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno
b̄beeyi, b̄maants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee b̄teshi, **31**
Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango
konuwor b̄in b̄bazirawon ááwu shuk'on b̄danifoni b̄teshi.

Rom

1 Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosh. **2** Doo shishiyawere Ik'o nebiywots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. **3** Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b naaron Dawit naartse bshuweetsok'o kitsitkee, **4** Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b S'ayin shayiron k'irotse btuwon Ik' na'a bwottok'o b'angi eenon b'daneyi. **5** Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. **6** Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotuwok'o Ik'o b s'eegts jirwots taalots itne. **7** Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b shunswotsnat b'jiro it wotuwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso! Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **8** It imneti shúúts dats jamats bshishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. **9** Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b naay jangosh keewiruwu doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b'ish t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye. **10** Ando dabr s'uanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b wotere t weerindo b'káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. **11** Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. **12** Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe. **13** Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi,

ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish bborfetso taash
 k'ano bk'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **14** Salat'antswotsi
 wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa
 danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. **15** Eshe itsh
 Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe.
16 Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o
 shino ayhudyotssh, býats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh,
 Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye.
17 Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett
 guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon bbe'etsotse b jamon
 asho kááw b wotit imnetiyone. **18** Ashuwots bogondon aro
 bdaneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse
 bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe. **19**
 Boon b sezituwere Ik' jango dano boosh b geyituwok'o Ik'o
 btookon bkitsre dant boteshtsotsne. **20** Datso býazetson
 tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri
 bí angonat Izar Izeweri bwoton bí býazts keewwots weeron
 sháánt bbe'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits
 t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne. (áidios g126) **21** Bowere Ik'o
 dant bích wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon
 woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu bwtsi, **22**
 «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti. **23** Besherauwu
 Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso,
 Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotsh, datsatse geetseyiru
 dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími. **24**
 Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o
 Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi
 bowotitwok'o k'azbk'iri. **25** Man bwotuwere Ik' aro kooton
 bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat bích guuts

bowottsoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen. (aiōn g165) **26** Ashuwots man bok'altsotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri. **27** Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i. **28** Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imb'k'ri. **29** Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, **30** Ash shúúts t'afiyruwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots, **31** T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye. **32** «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2 Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri. **2** Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone. **3** Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angishfetsat, bo bok'aliruwó nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? **4** Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat

jam falk b̄woto, noosh b̄ k'amonwere b̄ ankattsono
 ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b̄ woto noosh b̄aiyi, neen n morrosh
 naandre eto maants jishosh b̄wotok'o danatsneya? **5**
 Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o
 kup' nwottstotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon b̄be'et aawots
 fayon niats b̄ ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. **6** Ik'o ik ikuwotssh
 bofinok'oye boosh b̄ imeti. **7** Sheeng finats kup'de'er
 údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh
 Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe. **(aiōnios g166)** **8**
 Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat
 gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotssatsomó Ik'i fayonat
 kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. **9** Shin shino ayhudiwotsats
 maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash
 jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. **10** Ernmó
 sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i
 ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh
 imetuwe. **11** Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake. **12**
 Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor
 t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetser morr finiru jamwotsmó
 nemon bo ats angshetuwe. **13** Ik' shinatse kááwu
 wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo
 shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. **14** Nem deshaw Ik' ash
 woterawwots bo azeewon nemo b̄ azaziru keewo kalirune,
 man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi
 nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon b̄geyituwo danfnee. **15** Bo
 keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b̄ guut'ets b̄
 wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn
 ikno boon bonibo b̄gac'iti, ikn iknonomó boon b̄ tep'eti. **16**
 Han sháánon b̄be'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on

Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats b̄ angshit aawotse. **17** Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottsosho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. **18** Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee. **19** «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, **20** Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri, **21** K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri, **22** Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. **23** Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó b̄nemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri. **24** Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **25** Gof amo arikon neesh b̄ sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe b̄taaweti. **26** Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo b̄kotetka wotiyal gofo am b̄ k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna? **27** Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b̄ meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe. **28** Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyalije, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee. **29** Ari Ayhudiwo b̄gitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo b̄dek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

3 Beree ayhudyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b̄ k'aliti? **2** Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudyotssh adaro bíimtsoniye. **3** Eshe Ayhudyotsitsere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek b̄ woto ooritúwa? **4** B̄ jamon oriratse! «N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti, N mooshorowere angshon da'itune» Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b̄ wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske. **5** Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo b̄ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon b̄seziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b̄ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one. **6** B̄ jamon woteratse! hank'o b̄wotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b̄ angshiti? **7** Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi b̄woto kitsre, b̄mangi ayono kitsitk b̄ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe? **8** Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo b̄weyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe. **9** Bére no ayhudyots Ik' ash woterawwotsiyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre. **10** Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on, «Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye, **11** Nibetsonuwere aaliye, Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye. **12** Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne, Ik wotdek't darwutserne. Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye. **13** Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo

alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere
dawnz marziyok'oyiye **14** Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon
bín s'eenwtskee. **15** Botufo ash úd'osh káárke, **16**
Boweeratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone. **17**
Jeeni weeronowere danatsne, **18** Ik'onowere ǃ jamon
sharaatsne.» **19** Muse nemi tzaziyo ǃ s'iilfo nemmaniyere
dashe fa'úwotsi ǃwottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson
ashuwots bíyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats
jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. **20** Mansha asho
konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse,
Nemman ǃkitsir ash jamo morretsi ǃwotoniye. **21**
Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu ǃ woshit weero nemalon
ǃ woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat
nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere. **22** Mansha eshe Ik'o ǃ
k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh
kááwu woto imetuwe. **23** Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o
boosh ǃ'imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee. **24** Mansh ashuwots
Iyesus Krstos ǃ k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron
kááw wotitune. **25** Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't ǃ
t'intz bín amanitu jamwots ǃ s'atson bomorrosh oorowe
eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man ǃk'al ǃk'agoon morr shintso
k'azoon ar wotts ǃtook kááwo kitsoshe. **26** And dúranatse
Ik'o ǃ tookon kááwu ǃwoto ǃkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi
kááwu woshoshe. **27** Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni?
Eegonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere
eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó
imneti nemone. **28** Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu ǃ
woshit, asho nemi fino ǃkaltsosh ǃwoterawo imnetiyon
ǃwottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone. **29** Himó Izar Izewer

ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' ɓwoti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. **30** Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bíne. **31** Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4 Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi? **2** Abraham kááwu ɓwot finona wotink'ere, bín ɓ it'et keewo daatsiyank'e ɓteshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse. **3** S'ayin mas'aafu, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu ɓwottsok'o wotatniye bích ɓtaaweyi» etfe. **4** Finiru asho ɓ daatsitwo bí angi k'awnts wottsoni bako bích imet imoniyaliye. **5** Asho sheeng fino ɓt'ut'alor daɓ morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar bích taawetwe. **6** Dawit ɓkaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw ɓwoshit asho awuk'o derek ɓwottsok'o ɓ kitsor hank'owe bíeti, **7** «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots Derekne! **8** Doonzo ɓmorro bíats ɓtaawurawu asho Deereke!» **9** Bére, Dawit ɓkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman bích kááwu wotat ɓtaaweyi» etrone. **10** Eshe Abrahamsh ɓimnetiyo kááwu wotat bích ɓtaawe awure? Gofu bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofu bímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. **11** Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino ɓimnetiyo kááwu wotat ɓdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bích ɓwotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere

ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar
botaawetuwok'o boosh niho ʔwotishe. **12** Mank'owere
Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho
ʔwottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh ʔwoterawo bí gofo bí
amfetsere shino ʔdetsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.
13 Abrahamnat ʔ naaro datsu ʔnaatetwok'o Ik'o ʔ jangiyi
imnetiyon ʔdaatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye. **14**
Ik'o ʔjangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet
ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatshe,
ʔjangtsonwere k'awntsalkhe. **15** Nemo ʔdowet Ik'i faye,
ernmó nemo bíalink'e morro berawuk'ee. **16** Mansh Ik'o
ʔjangitsman bodaats imnetiyona ʔ tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere
Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek ʔwoto
arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots
s'uzsh ʔwoterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe,
mank'onowere Abraham nounetssh nihe **17** Abraham
jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí
k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo ʔ fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar
Izeweri bí amantsotsne. **18** Abrahamsh n naaro ayider
ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho ʔwotituwok'o
bí amananat ʔ jang eegoru jangosh wotit keewo
bíalefere. **19** ʔ idmewo bal natok'o ʔteshtsotse ʔ
meetso ʔmaawutsotse k'irts ashok'o ʔwottsotse shuwo
ʔfalrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu ʔwottsotse
shuwo ʔfalrawok'o ʔdanaloru ʔ imnetiyon maawk
woteratse. **20** ʔ imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga ʔ
imi bako Ik'o bísh ʔ jangitsatse aman k'azoon ʔjamon
hakebaka eraatse. **21** Ik'o ʔjangitsonowere s'eentsitwo
ʔwotok'o ʔ maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo ʔteshi. **22** Mansha

ǃ amantso kááw wotat ǃ taaweyi. **23** Ernmó, «Kááwu wotat bish taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh ǃwoterawo **24** noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar ǃtaaweti. **25** Nodooz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat ǃimeetsonat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotsé tutsoniye.

5 Eshe no kááw woto nodaats amanon ǃ wottstse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'ontón jeeno detsfone. **2** And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind bín amanon ǃwottstse Ik'o noosh ǃjangits ǃ mango kayitwotsi nowottsoh mann it'irwone. **3** Hanmec'ron ǃwoterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh ǃdaatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. **4** K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe. **5** Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse ǃ s'eentststse ǃ jangitso noon jitsiratse. **6** Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o bíetts aawon Krstos morretswotsha ett ǃk'iri. **7** Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, ǃwoteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. **8** Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh ǃdetsts shuno awuk'o een ǃwottsoniye ǃkitsiri. **9** No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit ǃweerone. **10** Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere ǃnaay k'iron Ik'ontón no manerone, and Ik'ontón nomaneyakon ǃ naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone. **11** Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'ontón mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on ít'irwone.

12 Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats bweyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro bweyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro bfintsotse ash jamats k'iro bweyi, 13 Muse nemo b imftsere shin morro datsuwatse fa'e bteshi, ernmó nemo bíaltsoke morro b tookon morrok'o taaweratse b teshi. 14 B wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b borfetso ash jamatse alo b daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh bí aroniye. 15 Ernmó Ik'o b s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatssets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. 16 Mank'owere Ik'o beenon bdoots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro bdoots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho bdoyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot bdowi. 17 Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo bdetsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune. 18 Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats bdootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe. 19 Ash iko aleyo bk'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o mank'o ash iko bíaletsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune. 20 Morro bíayitsotse nemo bweyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsh bíayi. 21 Man bwowwere k'iratse tuutson morro bnaashtok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe. (aiōnios g166)

6 Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa? **2** Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti? **3** Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteya? **4** Gupon bínton nodukeyor bk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsse b tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone. **5** B k'iron bínton ik nowottsok'o k'irotsse btuwon bínton ik wotituwone. **6** No ats morretso no atse btuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o danfone. **7** K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre. **8** Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon bínton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone, **9** Krstos k'irotsse btuutsi jangosh gitlo b k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bíyatse alo bdeshawok'o danfone. **10** K'iroone bjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon bbeyonmó Ik'oshe bbeyiri. **11** Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere. **12** Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo bdetsetwok'onat it meets tewnossh keewetswotsi itn bwoshitwok'o eekk'ayere. **13** Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotsse tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. **14** And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot bk'aztsotse morro itn b keewo geyiratse. **15** Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b oorere s'aatoniyere dash

wotar morro finone eteya? Bjamon woteratse! **16** Bish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko bish it t'iintsiruwosh, bish it aleyirwosh b'guutsuwotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne. **17** Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. **18** Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte. **19** Taa hank'o ashosh b'wotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere. **20** Morrosh guutso ittेशor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne b'teshi. **21** Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b' jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan b' s'uwo k'ire. **22** Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutsuwotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere b's'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. (aiōnios g166) **23** Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye. (aiōnios g166)

7 Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b' detset asho kashon b'befetso s'uziye. **2** Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu b'kenih kashon b'befetsosh b'inton nemon tipekiye, b'kenih b'k'iriyalmó b'tipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye. **3** Mansh b'kenih kashon b'befere k'osh kenihoşh máátso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. B'kenih b'k'iriyalmó b'inton b'tipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihoşh

máátso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse. **4** Ti eshuwotso!
 it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it
 wottotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte,
 mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotshe
 tuutsosh b̄ jirwotsi woterte. **5** Meets shunon ananat
 noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo
 noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe b̄teshi. **6** Andmó
 noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b̄
 galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki
 b̄ish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat
 wotts nemi jishonaliye. **7** Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo
 b̄tookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b̄ wotok'o
 nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto
 b̄k'azik'e tewuno eeg b̄wotok'o danawuk'e b̄teshi. **8** Morro
 nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno
 ti'atsotse b̄tuwitwok'o b̄woshi. Nemo b̄ialink'ermó morro
 k'irke. **9** Shinon nemo b̄i aalor taa kashone tbeefoni,
 nemi tzaziyo b̄ watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho
 b̄daatsi. **10** Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro b̄doy.
11 Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b̄ ant'elci,
 tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan b̄úd'i. **12** Mansh nemo
 S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. **13**
 Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya?
 Iya'al ernmó morro, morr wotar b̄be'etuwok'o sheeng
 keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'b̄weyi, mansha morro
 tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso b̄woti. **14** Nemo
 shayiri weero b̄wottsok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso
 wotosh kemeets meetsik taane. **15** Taa t k'aliruwo
 danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo

k'alirwe. **16** Eshé taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng ɓwottsok'o gawituwe. **17** K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye. **18** Tigitsotse wee tmeets doyetse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee. **19** K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri. **20** K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tgitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee. **21** Eshé nemo finats ɓjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan ɓwoshiri **22** Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. **23** Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse ɓ beyok'o bek'iruwe. **24** Aawuk'o wateraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti? **25** No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe! Eshé taa t nibotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

8 Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno. **2** Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre. **3** Ash doyo maawk ɓ wottsatsé tuutson nemo s'eentsosh ɓ falawo Ik'o k'alre, ɓtook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat ɓ meetson morro angshon ok ɓ bazi. **4** Man ɓk'aluwere meets shunon ɓ waterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwotsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bí ɓs'eentsitwok'owe. **5** Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri. **6** Meets keewu

gawo k'ire ʒ doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó
 kashonat jeenone ʒimeeti. **7** Meets keew gawo Ik'oke
 shit'eek ʒwottstse Ik'i nemosh bíalerawotse, kewewono
 maawre, **8** Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho
 falatsne. **9** Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal
 Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos
 Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye. **10** Krstos itits
 ʒ wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk ʒ wotiyaloru Ik'o
 itn ʒ káátststse it shayiro beyar beetke. **11** Iyesusi k'irotsé
 tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse ʒbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irotsé tiztso
 Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts
 it meetsosh kasho imetuwe. **12** Eshe t eshuwotso! no
 kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets
 shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. **13** Meets shunok'on
 it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets
 fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute. **14** Ik' Shayiron jisheyru
 jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye. **15** Mansh «Niho! no nihono!»
 etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako
 shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste. **16** Ik'
 Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o
 noosh gawituwe. **17** Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon
 bín naatetuwots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwoone,
 andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal
 maniyere okoon ʒ mango kayituwotsi wotituwone. **18**
 And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton ʒ
 taatseyal eegonoru talosh ʒ falawok'o woshde tawituwe.
19 Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone ʒkotiri.
20 Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere
 ʒ took shunon ʒ woterawo jangde'er ʒ kotetwok'o woshts

Ik' shunone. **21** Jangiyetsonwere azeetso btookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo bwotituwok'oyiye. **22** Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish bborfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke bbeyiruwok'o danfone. **23** Ernmó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni, **24** No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti? **25** Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwone. **26** Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o bk'oniri. **27** Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg bwottok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one. **28** Ik'o shunswotsnat bshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh bk'alituwok'o danfone. **29** Shin bdantsuwots b naayi araar b na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab bwotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe bíettsotsne. **30** Shino wotitune bíettsuwotsi bs'eegi, bs'eegswotsnowere kááwu bwoshi, kááwu b woshtsuwotsnowere b mangiyi. **31** Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton bwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti? **32** Ik'o b naay ik s'uzosh maac'o bk'ewerawo noosha ett bíimiyakon b naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo bk'azeti? **33** Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone

s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo bíne. **34**
 Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'irotsé tuut
 Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o
 k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye. **35** Krstos shunatse noon
 k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó
 k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? **36**
 Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri, Shukeyiru
 mereerwotskok'o taa weerone» Ett guut'etsok'one. **37**
 Eshe noon shuntson bín keew jamanotsida'adek'on
 da'atswotsiyere bogfone. **38** Mansh k'iro ʔwotiyalor, kasho
 ʔwotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor
 bowotiyal, andfa'o ʔwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo ʔwotiyalor,
 kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor **39** Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor,
 dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso
 wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse
 noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon
 dandek'roone.

9 Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t
 nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe. **2** Een shiyanonat
 k'ut'eraw kic'on t nibotse fa'ee, **3** Meetson t jag wotts
 tjiruwotssha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats
 ʔbodink'e shunfee ʔteshi. **4** Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye,
 na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono ʔimi, aron
 Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono ʔkitsi, ʔ jangits keewo ʔimi. **5**
 Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson ʔwáá bo
 naarotsne, bíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh
 deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen! (aiōn g165) **6** Wotowa
 eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots
 ari Israe'el ashnaliye. **7** Mank'o Abraham naar jamo

Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro
 ǃ keshetiye Yisak'ne» bíettsoshe, **8** Mansh meetson
 shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar
 taawetuwots Ik'o Abrahamsh ǃjangitsok'on shuwetswots
 s'uziye. **9** Hanuwere Ik'o ǃjangits aap'otse «Hambets naton
 hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane»
 etke ǃteshi. **10** Man mec'ro ǃ woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh
 niho wottsosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi
 b maac'ro, **11** Ik'i marat' marat'o finon ǃwoterawo
 ǃs'eegon ǃwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat
 gondonowere sheengonowere bok'alonyere shino **12**
 Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí
 eti. **13** Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're»
 ett guut'etsok'one. **14** Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga
 bogshirwe eronowa? ǃjamon mank'o woteratse! **15**
 Ik'oniye Musesh «Bísh doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe,
 bísh maac' k'ewo tgeyiruwoshowero maac'o k'ewituwe»
 etre. **16** Eshe Ik'i marat'o ǃdaatset ash shunonat ash finon
 ǃwoterawo Ik' downon ǃwottsatsne. **17** Manatse tuutson
 S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr
 tshútsonowere dats jamatse ǃdaneetuwok'o woshosh
 neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere. **18** Mansh eshe
 Ik'o ǃshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, ǃshuntsonowere k'el
 kúp'etso woshituwe. **19** Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh
 konuwor falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsosh
 eegishe boon ǃ ǃs'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete. **20** Nee
 ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets
 k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan
 ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? **21** Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari

shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts
finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá? **22** Ik'o b'fayo kitsosho
bíangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi
fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani? **23** Han b'
k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng bwoto dek'ets
k'ac'uwotssh bmangi ayo kitsoshe. **24** Sheeng b' woto
dek'ets k'ac'uwotshmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse bwoterawon
Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegree. **25**
Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one, «Tiash
teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe, Shuneerawu
ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeke> err s'eegetuwe, **26** Itiye
<Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke <Beyat beets
Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.» **27** Isayasuwere
Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b' k'ááro eenshdek'tine
bkeewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o
dab bíayiyaluru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee. **28** Doonzo
b' ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.» **29**
Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko
noosh oriyo bk'azink'ere Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one
bteshi Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one bteshi» ett shin
shin keewure. **30** Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero
sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi,
kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye. **31** Ernmó
kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots,
nemo s'eentsosh bomawutsotse kááwok boratsne. **32**
«Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso
daatsosh boge amanon bwoterawon finon bwottsotsne,
manshe t'ugwotsh bo k'is'eyi. **33** Manuwere «Hambe!
ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree, Shútsanuwere

ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye, Bín amanituwonmó jiitsratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

10 Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intsiru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. **2** Ari danon woto b k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. **3** Ik'o ashuwotsi kááw b woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kááw weerona bosha'i bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee. **4** Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye. **5** Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye. **6** Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, **7** Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'irots tizoshe. **(Abyssos g12)** **8** Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse, » keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye. **9** Iyesu doonz b'wotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irotsé bín b'tiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. **10** Asho b maac'on amanar kááwituwe, bnonon b gawiyal kashituwe, **11** S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jitseratse.» **12** Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz b'wottsosh ayhudiyonat ayhudiy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh b's'aato ayide'er imetuwe, **13** «Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere. **14** Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti? **15**

Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b̄geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. **16** Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b̄ keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne. **17** Eshe imnetiyo b̄ daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. **18** Aab aatuna, eshe, b̄ keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats b̄shiyeyi, Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b̄ bodi» ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne. **19** Israe'el ashuwots b̄ aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon «Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni, T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere. **20** Isayasuwere, «Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi, ‹Ik'o aawoke?› ett Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi, » ett ááwushúk'on keewure. **21** Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

11 Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B̄ jamon juweratse! taa ttookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat B̄niyam jirots taane. **2** Ik'o shini b̄ marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafo Eliyas jangosh eeg bíettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b̄ s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? **3** Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiywotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b̄ teshi. **4** Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya bísh bíaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha. **5**

And dúranatse ǃwotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. **6** Marat'onwere s'aaton ǃ wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon ǃ wotiyal, s'aato s'aat ǃ woto orerere etee. **7** Eahe ǃ k'awuntso eebi ǃwotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i. **8** Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo ǃ dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish ǃ borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one. **9** Dawitwere, «Bomishi maronu detset kambo, dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe! bofiniru gond fino botokats boree! **10** Bo ááwo ǃ be'awok'o t'aluwowe, bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre. **11** Aaǃ aani neen aatuna, ayhudyots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudyots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han ǃwotiye ayhudyots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe. **12** Ayhudyots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye ǃwotiyank'oni! **13** And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twotssok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, **14** T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. **15** Ik'o boon ǃ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton ǃ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon ǃ dek'or eeg ǃwotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotse tuwok'oyi etee! **16** Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee ǃ wotiti, mank'o mit iko ǃs'ap'o S'ayina

wotiyal b̄ jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. **17** Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudyots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito b̄itse b̄keshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b̄ jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere. **18** It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wottsosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b̄ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere. **19** Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b̄ teshi. **20** It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b̄ wottsotse itwere k'up'at it ned'ye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. **21** Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudyotssh maac'o k'ewo b̄ k'azyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. **22** Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatyon aab s'iilere, b̄ shatyonu b̄kitsir dihitswotsats b̄ wotor b̄ doo wotonu b̄ kitsir itshee, hanowere b̄k'alir b̄ downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b̄ doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti. **23** Ayhudyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe. **24** It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudyotsmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh b̄ maaweeti! **25** Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err ít'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b̄ jamosh b̄woterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok

bowafetsoshe. **26** Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere, «Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe, Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe, **27** Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor bonton tkindit taaro haniye.» **28** Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. **29** Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bí imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh b̄gawtso woniratse. **30** It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhudyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. **31** It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne. **32** Ik'o b̄ maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná. (eleēsē g1653) **33** Ik' gaalona, dani teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b̄ werindonu danerake. **34** «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone? Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone? **35** Ik'osh gushituwonat b̄ gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?» **36** Jam keewo b̄ daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bíne b̄beeti, jam keewo bíshe b̄ beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bísh wotowe! Amen! (aiōn g165)

12 Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b̄ geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye. **2** Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere. (aiōn g165) **3** Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh

ɓimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako
 it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere
 ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe. **4** No ats ikatse ay
 kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh
 fino detsfe. **5** Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere
 Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on
 noatsatsewo desheeknone. **6** Mansh Ik'o ɓ s'aaton noosh
 ɓ ímts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone, noosh
 imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik'
 aap'tso keewwone. **7** Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina
 wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal
 sheengshde'er daniwone, **8** noosh imetso iza wotiyal
 izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon
 imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar
 k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere
 gene'on k'aluwone. **9** Git alber deshaw ari shunewo
 t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso
 sha'ore. **10** It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere,
 it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere, **11** mawuk'ayr,
 Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. **12**
 Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amoore, jam aawo
 Ik'o k'onwere. **13** Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwere,
 ibwotsno ibíewre. **14** Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere
 bako c'ashk'ayere. **15** Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore,
 epiruwotsnton efere. **16** It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar
 beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr
 t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone
 etk'ayere. **17** Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo
 k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal,

it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere. **18** Itsh ɓ faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. **19** T jirwotso! fayó Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. **20** Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro ɓk'ak'iyal mazuwe, ɓshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar ɓ jitsituwok'o woshitune. **21** Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13 Konuworu naash wottso ɓ daatsit Ik' shunon ɓ wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on ɓ wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo b́sh geyife. **2** Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye ɓk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo ɓ tookats dowetuwe. **3** Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. **4** Naasho neesh sheengo ɓ k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado b́'ed hank'on woto ɓk'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, b́were gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. **5** Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon ɓ woterawo it nibo itn ɓ gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe. **6** Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. **7** Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero b́sh wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho b́sh wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango

bísh wotituwosho mango imere. **8** Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre. **9** «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni. **10** Ash shuniru jamo ɓ shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee. **11** Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and ɓbodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. **12** T'úwonu beshe ɓ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one. **13** Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron ɓ woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone. **14** Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

14 Ititse ɓ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho ɓ keewo de'ere bako ɓ took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere. **2** Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, ɓ imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe. **3** Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're. **4** Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwon nee kone? Bí ɓ need'iyal wee ɓ dihiyal ɓ doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bín need'iyo ɓ falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe. **5** Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu

jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye
 ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik
 ikon bnibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe. **6** Ik aawo k'osh
 aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo ǃ beyal han ǃ
 k'alirwe doonzo mangosha ettniye, jam naari mishono
 meyiruwo doonzo mangosha etniye ǃmeyiri, ǃ meyiru
 mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo
 mangosha err maratse, maa ǃ k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe. **7**
 Noyitsere ikonuworu ǃ kashon wotowa ǃ k'iron ǃtokkaliye.
8 Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha
 no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone,
9 Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotsse ǃ tuu kashon betuwotsnat
 k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe. **10** Bére, nee n eshuwats
 eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No
 únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone. **11** Manwere,
 «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni, Ash jamo ǃ gurbon
 tshinatse tuk'umalituwe, ǃ alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o
 gawituwe» ett guut'ere. **12** Eshe notook tookon no took
 fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone. **13** Eshe iko ikats
 angshk'aye, ernmó asho ǃ eshuwsh weratse kambo wee
 t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one. **14** Ik keewo kiime err
 asaabiru ashosh keew man kima ǃ wotiti bako kon naari
 keewonworu ǃ tookon kim ǃ woterawok'o taa doonzo
 Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. **15** Nee n meyiru mishi jangon
 ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnonaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos
 bísh ǃk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon ǃ t'afitwok'o
 woshk'aye. **16** Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo
 k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere. **17** Ik' mengsto
 S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona

bako, móónat úshi keewaliye. **18** Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe. **19** Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone. **20** Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree. **21** Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútsets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge b̃ wotiti. **22** Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo b̃k'alor b̃ maac'o bín b̃gac'erawu asho údekee. **23** B̃ amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó b̃ k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot b̃ k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyan k'alerau keewu jamo morre.

15 No imnetiyan kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse, **2** no took tookon k'osh asho b̃ imnetiyan b̃ kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. **3** Krstos b̃ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats b̃ oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats b̃ bodi. **4** S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo b̃beetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh b̃ wotituwok'o guut'ere. **5** Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime. **7** Krstos Ik' mangosh itn b̃ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. **8** Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh b̃ jangitso b̃ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets b̃ wotonwere b̃ danetuwok'o Krstos

ayhudiyotssh guutso wotere etee. **9** Krstos ayhudiyots guutso b̄ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o b̄ mhretiyosh b̄n bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere, «Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe, n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **10** Aaninu «It Ik' ash woterawwots, Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere. **11** Aaninuwere, «Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore, Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere. **12** Ando Isiyas, «Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe, Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe, boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe. **13** It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b̄ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer b̄n it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime. **14** Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotsnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotsi itwottsok'o danre. **15** Ik ik keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b̄ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're. **16** Deeranuwere taash b̄ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosho wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. **17** Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee. **18** Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b̄ fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse. **19** Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotsn S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b̄ borfetso Krstos doo shishiyo danire. **20** Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b̄ agtsats

dabr ago ɓwoterawo Krstos shutso ɓ shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye. **21** Hanu, «Haniyere shinon ɓ jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune, ɓ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee» ett guut'etsok'one. **22** Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeere. **23** Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstsotse **24** Ispen maants t amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. **25** Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. **26** Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'yiyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne. **27** Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik ɓwottsotsne, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh ɓwotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. **28** Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti. **29** Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee. **30** Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe. **31** Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts fiionuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo ɓdaatsituwok'owe. **32** Han ɓwotiyakon Ik'o bíetal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee. **33** Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16 Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geefe. **2** Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe. **3** Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnton ik wottsuwots P'rsk'l'nat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere, **4** boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. **5** Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere. **6** Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. **7** Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitere daneets teshts ayhudiyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani. **8** Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, **9** Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere. **10** Krstosk b wottsotse fadeyat bíere bish gawetso Ap'elishh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **11** Ayhudiyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **12** Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persishh jamo t'intsuwere. **13** Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intswere.

14 Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **15** Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b' mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat binton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. **16** S'ayin jobon it atsatseyo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune. **17** Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! **18** Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri. **19** Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b' danetsotse geneúk t' wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe. **20** Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe. No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe. **21** T' finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudiyotse t' jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune. **22** Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe. **23** Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe. **25** Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe. (aiōnios g166) **26** Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o

k'alere. (aiōnios g166) 27 Ë s'uzn dani teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar
Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

(aiōn g165)

1 K'orontos

1 Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere. **2** K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh. **3** No nihi Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe. **5** Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte. **6** Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. **7** Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse, **8** No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoosh b borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe. **9** B naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegtso Ik'o amaneke. **10** Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik níbonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere, » etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe. **11** T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. **12** Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri. **13** Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya? **14** Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. **15** Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútsón guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [**16** Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa

ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts
asho ʔ bewok'o gawratse.] 17 Krstos taan ʔwosh doo
shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos
jiito hank'on ʔ oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir
ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye. 18 ʔ
jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe ʔ taaweti, noosh
kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee. 19 «Dani telefetswots
dano t'afituwe, Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú
bazuwe» ett guut'ere. 20 Eshe dantso aawoke ʔ
fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke ʔ fa'oni? Danosh
geyiruwonu aawoke ʔ fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo
eegoru ʔitse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha? (aiōn g165) 21
Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'o danosh bo
falawok'o Ik'o ʔ danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o
taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots
bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere. 22 Ayihudiyots adits
keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitefe
bogefoni. 23 Noomó Krstos noosh ʔ jitetsok'oniye no
daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh
dáree. 24 S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik
ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitefe. 25 Ik'
dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniyere bogfe, Ik'o
maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniyere bogfe. 26 T
eshuwotso! Ik'o itn ʔ s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o
aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots
daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne.
27 Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o
taawets ashuwotsi ʔ marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse
maawtsok'o taawetswotsi ʔ marat'i, 28 Ik'o datsatsi

ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo ʔ marat'i. **29** Hanowere ʔk'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse ʔ tooko dambaan ʔdeshawok'owe. **30** Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o ʔ woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitelefo b'íne, noosh noko kááwo b'íne, no s'ayinonat no b'ín nofaritwok'o ʔ woshi. **31** Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo ʔ beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2 Ti eshuwotsol! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso, keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye. **2** Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat ʔ k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi. **3** Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi. **4** T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats ʔ woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee ʔteshi. **5** Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats ʔ woterawo ik' angaats te'ek ʔ wotishee. **6** Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitelefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoots danitelefoniyaaliye. **(aiōn g165)** **7** No no keewiruwonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh ʔ k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitelefoniye. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Datsni k'eziruwootsitserere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne ʔ tshi. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Wotowa eree mas'aafo, «Ash ááw be'awo, Ash waaz shiyawo, Ash nib gawawo, Ik'o ʔ shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe. **10** Nooshmó Ik'o ʔ shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts

Ik'oke aashtsonoru ʔ oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at ʔ s'iili. **11** Ash iko jangosh ʔ took shayironiyere okoon ʔ gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye. **12** Ik'oke noosh ʔ imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone. **13** Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitefon ʔ woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone. **14** Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar ʔs'ilet Ik' shayiron ʔwottotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere bísh darok'owe woshder ʔ s'ileti. **15** Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, ʔ took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse. **16** Hanu, «Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti? Bísh izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one. Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3 T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it wottsoshaliye. **2** Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottotse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor ʔ wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. **3** It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotsnat it mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosha? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha? **4** Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnosha? **5** wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh ʔ eezts finoniye, **6** Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso ʔ ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. **7** Eshe

bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. **8** Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune. **9** No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne. **10** Ik' taash b'imits s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwintso bísh geyife. **11** Ikn ned'yetsmantsere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye. **12** Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo bbeyal **13** ik ik asho b' fino bbe'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho b' fino awuk'o b' wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. **14** Gmbi agf iko bíagtso tawon b'fadeyor mic'aniyere b' oriyal b' k'awntso daatsituwe. **15** B' fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí b'tookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe. **16** Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b' beyiruwok'o danatsteya? **17** Eshe asho Ik' moo b' gakaal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne. **18** Konworu b' tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo b'datsish b' tooko dartsok'o taawwe. (aiōn g165) **19** Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. **20** Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso b'deshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere. **21** Eshe jam keewo itk b'wottotse konworu ashon it'k'aye. **22** P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b'

wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwo wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee. 23 Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4 Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottsok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. 2 Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife. 3 T jangosh ǃwotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats ǃangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse. 4 Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottsok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. 5 Mansh ǃáaawo ǃ borawo, doonzo angshosh ǃwaftsere shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí ǃwoor t'aluwotse ááshtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse ááshts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke bísh wotit údono daatsituwe. 6 Eshuwwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwok'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha. 7 Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri? 8 Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge ǃwotiyank'oni, 9 Ik'o noon ǃwoshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok

de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon b'wooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, **10** Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtsuwotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. **11** And b' wotiyaloru and sa'atansh b' borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. **12** No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, **13** noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b' borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímó woterone. **14** Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliiyee. **15** Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatsste, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. **16** Mansh t'afro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe. **17** Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b' be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe. **18** Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. **19** Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi b'woterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. **20** Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b' woterawo Ik'i kúp'e. **21** It geyirwo eebi?

Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftée? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5 Ititse jitsits widi fino ǀbeyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere ǀ nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwó fa'ee eteefe. **2** Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse ǀ befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere. **3** Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútson angshuwere, **4** It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse, **5** Morron s'eents ashaan meetso ǀ gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh ǀweyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee. **6** Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo ǀ shashituwok'o danatsteya? **7** And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho ǀítse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere, **8** Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon ǀwoterawo boot' shasho ǀítse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone. **9** Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etrebteshi. **10** Han tietoorowere ǀ jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o ǀwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee. **11** Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton,

k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere. **12** Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya? **13** Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó bíetiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6 Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton b́ fayeyal b́ keewman amantsuwots angshon bísh bo s'iiletwok'o b́ k'alonyere s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b́ shúk'eti? **2** Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya? **3** Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti? **4** Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya? **5** Hano tíetir it jitsituwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitsere angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? **6** Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa? **7** Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo b́tookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa? **8** Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. **9** Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto

bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots, **10** Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'afifuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. **11** Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne ʔteshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte. **12** «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse, » ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, **13** «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe, » bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'afituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh ʔwottsotse noatso widosh wosho geyiratse. **14** Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'irotsé tuuzituwe. **15** It atso Krstos atsi k'at' ʔ wottsok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo ʔ wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? ʔ jamon woteratse! **16** Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. **17** Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotituwe. **18** Mansh widatse wokoore, asho ʔfiniru k'osh morr jamo ʔtook atsoniyere okoone ʔ finiri wid amiru ashonmó ʔ took aatsatse morro ʔfiniri, **19** It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa ʔ wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye. **20** Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7 Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo
ǃk'azink'ere shege. **2** Ernmó widatse wokoosh nungush
ik iko ǃ took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b took
kenihosh máátso amiye. **3** Keniho ǃmáátsush k'alo
bín geyitu de'eyi niwo bích bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu
bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bích bazik'ayiye. **4**
Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso
b kenihye. Mank'owere kenihó bíatsatse alo deshatsé,
bí atsatse alo detstsu máátsuniye. **5** Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh
it gitets ik wotde manorush ǃwotiyala bako k'aleyon
iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it
tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo
ǃdoorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. **6** Han itsh tietir
izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye. **7** Ash jamo tikok'o
máátso ǃde'aawo ǃbeyink'ere shunfee ǃteshi, ernmó
Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo,
k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe. **8** De'erawwotsnat bokenih
k'irts máátsuwotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo
tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge. **9** Ernmó meetsi
tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo ǃk'antsotse botoko kordek'o
bomawiyal de'ewne. **10** De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo
haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets
máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye. **11** B faksheeyaloweré
máátso amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton
manewiye, mank'owere kenihó ǃmáátsu fakshk'aye. **12**
K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo ǃwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo
hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu
ǃdetsal err towaar beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye. **13** Krstiyani
wotts máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal

binton towaar beyo b̄geyiyal keshk'ayiye. **14** Krstiyani woteraw kenihō krstiyān wotts b̄máátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krtiyani wotts kenihōatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o wotoḅk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. **15** Krstiyani woterawo fakshewo b̄geyiyal fakshewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon b̄s'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe. **16** Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? **17** Ik iko Doonzo b̄ imts imok'onat b̄ s'eegeori b̄teshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso b̄ín bojisheetuwo haniye. **18** Asho konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye. **19** Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshātse, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni. **20** Mansh ashō ik ikon Ik'o b̄ín b̄ s'eegor b̄teshtsok'on beewe. **21** Ik'o neen b̄ s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. **22** Guuts wotat b̄befere Doonzon s'eegets ashō Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b̄befere s'eegets ashō Krstossh guutse. **23** Ik'o k'awuntson iti b̄kewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere. **24** Mansh tíeeshwotso ashō ik ikon b̄ seegeyori b̄teshtsok'on Ik'ontōn mank'oon beewe. **25** De'eraw ashuwots jangosh

Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó doonzo
 mhretyon amanek twottsotse ttook asaabiyo hanats
 dabr tt'intsitwoniye. **26** And nobeyiru gizeyo kic'its gize
 ɓwottsotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha,
27 Ɔwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye,
 máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye. **28** Ernmó nee
 máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere
 baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe
 etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi
 beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere
 kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe. **29** Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh
 tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtserere, haniyak
 eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr
 beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne.
30 Shiyansirwonwere shiyaanerawwotok'o, geneeúwirwots
 geneeúwerawwotok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac'
 keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotok'ok'o woshde'er boatso
 taawunee. **31** Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín
 kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan
 beshitke. **32** Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it
 beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo ɓgeneeúshit
 keewo ɓgeyiruwotse bíasabiyo ɓ t'iwintsit doonzosh s'iilit
 finatse. **33** Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwo datsan keewonat
 ɓmáátsú bín ɓgeneeúshit keewe. **34** Manatse tuutson
 bíasabiyo gitok kaywutserere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw
 máátsu wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr
 doonzok woto bgeyiruwotse bi asaabiyo ɓt'iwintsit doonzo
 s'ilits finatse, mááts amts máátsumó bkenihi máác'o
 k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe. **35** Taa han

itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye
itsh ǃ sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere
it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo ǃ bad'erawo nibi s'eenon
doonzosh itfinituwok'owe. **36** Ik asho ǃ wid'tsu dek'
k'azosh ǃ k'ut'iyakon mank'o ǃ k'alo na'a mansh sheeng
wot ǃ k'azok'o bǃsh ǃshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o
ǃ geyiyal, ǃ deek'onu ar bǃsh bíariyal ǃ tewuntsok'on ǃ
dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. **37** Ernmó ik
asho ǃ nibo ǃ kúp'iyal, ǃ dek'etuwok'o bín woshit keewo
aali wotiyal, ǃ tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, ǃ wid'tsu
dek' k'azosh ǃ k'ut'iyal sheenge ǃ k'ali. **38** Eshe mááts
dek'etuwo sheenge ǃk'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't
sheenge ǃ k'ali. **39** Máátsu b kenih kashon ǃ befetsosh
de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenih ǃ k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh
amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife. **40** T
s'ilok'onómó máátso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe,
geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

8 Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee
«No jametswor dano detsfone» ǃwoteferor dano ashe
bogtane etee ǃdofoni, shunonmó age bíagfoni. **2** «Dano
detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal bǃsh dan geyiitowok'o
andoor danafa'ee. **3** Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke
ǃwotiti. **4** Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso
meyí jango ǃwotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw
ǃwottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer
bíaalok'owo danfone. **5** Dab Izar Izeweri ǃwoterawo Izar
izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat
ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, **6** Noko
Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere bíko no

wottsuwots Ik'o niho ʔs'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo
 bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus
 Krstos s'uziye. **7** Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik
 ikuwots han ʔborfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyo bo doyo
 wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh
 shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk
 ʔwottsoosh bokiimiri. **8** ʔwotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo
 mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye,
 nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye. **9** Wotowa ére
 nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug
 ʔ woterawok'o it atso korde'ere. **10** «Dano detsfe» err
 woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere ʔ
 imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen ʔ bek'al n fintsan ashman
 woshosh shuketso ʔ meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha?
11 Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bísh ʔ k'irtsonat ʔ
 imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee. **12** Hank'on
 amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon
 Krstosi it dadiri. **13** Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug
 ʔ wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh ʔ jamon
 meetso maaratse. (aiōn g165)

9 Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets taanalneya?
 Taa doonzon Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini
 oot' itnalneya? **2** Doonzon wosheets t wottsok'o kitsit
 mahatabo it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto
 tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane. **3** «Wosheets woti
 mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye,
4 No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa? **5**
 K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotšk'o P'et'rosotšk'o
 krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa?

6 Wee finar beyo ɓ geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya?
7 Demozalo ɓ took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr
 ɓ shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr b́ezo úyawo
 kone? **8** Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu
 hank'o eratsa? **9** «Mááy sirbiru minz beero ɓ noono
 tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o b́et
 minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? **10** Ik'o han b́et noosh
 shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát ɓ goshiruwok'o,
 mááy bútsirwo jángát ɓ bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo ɓ
 bano ɓ daatsituwok'o, han ariko ɓ guut'e no jangoshe.
11 Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets
 deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya ɓ wotiti? **12**
 K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal
 eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh
 geyiyo ɓ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no
 Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug ɓwoterawok'o jam keewo
 k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone. **13** Ik'
 mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o
 wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse
 kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? **14** Mank'o doo shishiyo
 daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o
 Ik'o azazere. **15** Taamó mebtiyantsitserere ikunoru
 t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtiyann eegishe
 taash koteyo ɓ k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho b́in t ít'iruwo
 datsmec'ron ɓ oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe. **16** Doo
 shishiyo daniyo taash geyik ɓ wottsotse t it'et keewo aaliye
 dab doo shishiyan daniyo tk'azal indowe taana! **17** Doo
 shishi keew angnon ɓ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh
 k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash

imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye. **18** Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye. **19** Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t faltso'ok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere. **20** Ayhudiyotston t wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor daɓ nemi shirotsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirotsé beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. **21** Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru daɓ nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. **22** Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtsuwotsk'o maawk t woti, t faltso'ok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti. **23** Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye. **24** Wos'i nokorewor jametso ɓwos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo ɓdek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. **25** Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe. **26** Taamó am ɓ bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye. **27** Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazzetuwok'o woshituwe.

10 Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon ǃ jishfere ǃteshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe. **2** Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. **3** Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrne, **4** Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boushi, bo úshtsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke ǃtesh, s'almanuwere ǃtookon Krstosiye ǃteshi. **5** Man ǃwoteferor ayuwotsn Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat ǃoori. **6** Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere. **7** «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. **8** Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. **9** Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. **10** Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere. **11** Keew jaman boats ǃbod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano ǃwotishe. (aiōn g165) **12** Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho ǃ dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e. **13** Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats ǃ bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it k'amit ango imr

fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe. **14** Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. **15** Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere. **16** Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meentsenton ik woto detsfoshna? **17** Meeyiru mishman ik ðwottsotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone. **18** Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru woshó meyiruwots wosh't'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? **19** Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti? **20** Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots woshó bot'ntsir Ik'osh ð woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse, **21** Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi maratats kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, **22** Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere bogo kúp'efnwa? **23** Jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. **24** Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh ð sheengetwok'owa bako ð took t'k'miyo geek'aye. **25** It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore. **26** «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.» **27** Krstiyani woteraw ashó iti móósh ðs'eegal móósh iti ðs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo

okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore. **28** Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han b keewtsonat nibo b́dantsotse meetsman maak'ayere. **29** Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye. Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir eegoshe? **30** Taa Ik'o údefetsr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti? **31** Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere. **32** Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor bwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. **33** Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh bshengisha bako ttookosh bsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

11 Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore. **2** Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe. **3** Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho bwottsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee. **4** Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwo wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b tookoniye bketiyiri. **5** Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye bketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe btaaweti. **6** Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iuro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btook s'iuro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. **7** Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b be'etk b wottsotse b tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye. **8** Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse

daatseratse. **9** Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse **10** Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse b'fa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iyé. **11** Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. **12** Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti. **13** Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa? **14** Nungusho b took s'iuro bgenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azezon danekosha? **15** Máátsunmó bish took s'iuro ime btooko bín ipbdek'etuwo'ok'o b'wottsotse btook s'iuro bgenziyal bish bmangee. **16** Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone. **17** It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew b'woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse. **18** Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bbeyo shishre, t shishits keewonwere badooko arik b'wottsok'o amaniruwe. **19** Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo bbeyo jinatse. **20** Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye. **21** It móór iko iko b korááwo bíyaailye bmeyiri, mank'oon iko b k'ak'efere iko mashe bmashiri. **22** Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatssteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B jamon úderatse! **23** Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh tbeshits dano haniye, doonzo

besheyat ɓ imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúɓdek'i, **24** Ik'o ɓ údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti **25** Mank'o kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti. **26** Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo ɓ wafetsosh ɓ k'iro keewitute. **27** Konuworu asho bísh wot geyirawo doonzo tusho ɓ móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an ɓ úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. **28** Eshe konworu asho tushan ɓ mooniyere shinonat wanc'an ɓ úshoneyere shino ɓ tooko shú s'iilo bísh geyife. **29** Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg ɓ wotok'o galde'er ɓ dananiyere doonzo tusho ɓ maal doonzo úshi wanc'o ɓ úshal ɓ tookats angshe ɓ doweti. **30** It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne. **31** Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee ɓteshi. **32** Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon ɓ seziri. **33** Eshe t eshuwots! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere. **34** It ko'ewo angshosh ɓ woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho ɓ beyal ɓ meyitse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

12 Ti eshuwots! ando S'ayin shayiro ɓimet imuwotsi it dano geefe. **2** Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte. **3** Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mankowere

S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewituwe. **4** K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike. **5** K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike. **6** K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo bjamon finituwo ik ik'oniye. **7** No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b fiinirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe. **8** S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, **9** Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti, **10** Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshwere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshwere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti, **11** Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye, S'ayin shayiro b shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b imeti. **12** Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. **13** Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, noúnetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone. **14** Ik atso bfiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye! **15** Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? **16** Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay bwoto oorituwa? **17** Ats iko b jamon ááw bwotink'ere eegneya shisho bfaliyank'oni? Ats iko b jamon waaz b wotink'ere eegneya shink'o bfaliti? **18** Andmó Ik'o b shunok'o ik ik

atsi kayo atsoitse bísh wotit beyokok ǃbeyoko deshde'er
 ǃdatseetuwok'o woshre. **19** Boúnetswor ik kayo s'uzi
 bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya ǃ datseeyank'oni? **20**
 Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee. **21**
 Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse,
 tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh
 falratse, **22** Daǃnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru
 atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. **23** Mangi muk'
 detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog
 mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh
 be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon
 nokotiriye, **24** Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman
 boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru
 atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't
 atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. **25** Hanowere ǃk'al atsi kaywots
 dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwok'owe.
26 Ik atsi kayo ǃ kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon
 bíntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango ǃ daatsor k'osh
 atsi kaywotswere bínton ikn bo geneúwiti. **27** It Krstos
 atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne. **28** Mansh Ik'o ik ik
 asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre,
 hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, kezlón
 danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt
 shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh
 imetswotsi, jiishiruwotsnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru
 ashuwotsi woshre. **29** Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots
 nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots
 adits finirwotsneya? **30** Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh
 imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa?

Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa? **31** Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore. Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13 Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshatse wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye. **2** Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatse wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse. **3** T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b ooriraniyere bin it'osha err, beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse. **4** Shuno k'ame b k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b k'alfoni, shuno okoorrake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, **5** Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bin dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, **6** Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b geneúiti bako káaw woterawonton geneúwerakee, **7** Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e bwotiti. **8** Shuno b jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keewo falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. **9** No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. **10** Ernmó s'een wotso bwoor k'atso ooritke. **11** Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. **12** And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, býormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, býoromó Ik'o taan b dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe. **13** Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno,

keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

14 Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore. **2** Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye bkeewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b keewirwosh b keewirman danetuwo aaliye. **3** Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. **4** Andr noon keewon keewit asho b took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe. **5** No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniyere bek'on keewiru asho bogfe. **6** Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale. **7** Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b wotok'o aawuk'oneya b daneti? **8** Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti? **9** Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti. **10** Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. **11** Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash

ibee ʔ wotiti. **12** It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn ʔgeyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots ʔn boku'it imuwots boayituwok'owe. **13** Andr noon keewiru asho ʔ keewirwo ʔiitso ʔ falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe. **14** Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t ʔibo shuwalke ʔ wotiti. **15** Bére eeg t k'ale taan ʔ geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe **16** Hank'o woto ʔ k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya ʔ faliti? **17** Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho ʔn kup'eratse. **18** Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe. **19** Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee. **20** T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. **21** Manuwere, «Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe, Mank'o ʔwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni» ett nemoots guut'ere. **22** Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit ʔwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit ʔwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye. **23** Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon ʔ keewor

danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh
 «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa? **24** Ernmó ik
 iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho b'waaal
 bshishts keew jamon bísh shiyeetuwe, wee jamon bíyats
 angshituwe. **25** B nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, b
 baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton
 Ik'osh b'sagaditi. **26** Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa?
 Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe,
 k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish
 kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu
 keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi
 agetk woto b'ingeyife. **27** Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots
 bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne,
 bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe. **28** Keewetsman
 biitsiru asho b'aaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo
 kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, b'tookonat Ik'osh keewwe.
29 Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee,
 k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne.
30 Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b' bek'al,
 shini keewiru man s'k err beewe. **31** Ik' ikuwots bo
 danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho
 keewo falfte. **32** Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh
 keewetuwe. **33** Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar
 Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o, **34**
 mááatswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí
 etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse. **35** Ik'
 ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih kenih bo meytse
 aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor mááatsuwots bo keewo jiitsike.
36 Beree Ik' aap'o b' waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b' waa

itok mec'ree? **37** «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b̄ beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b̄ wotok'o dande'e. **38** Han danawo b̄ beyal bíwere danek'aye. **39** Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. **40** Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15 Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at bíyats it needirwoniye. **2** Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere b̄n kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone. **3** Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre, **4** duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'irotsse tuure etke. **5** Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, **6** Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts b̄shuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish b̄borfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne. **7** Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere. **8** Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wottossh taash ando be'ere. **9** Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottotse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane. **10** Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, erenmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye. **11** Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye. **12**

Krstos k'irotsse ǃ tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere
 ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? **13**
 K'irotsse tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'irotsse tuuratse etee, **14**
 Krstos k'irotsse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it
 imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee, **15** Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsse
 tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone
 etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'irotsse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o
 Krstosi k'irotsse tuzatse etee. **16** K'irts ashuwots k'irotsse
 tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'irotsse tuwatse etee. **17** Krstos
 k'irotsse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse
 etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee, **18** Krstosn amanat
 k'irtswots t'afnee etee, **19** Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be
 mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk
 nowotoniye. **20** Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'irotsse tuwon
 k'aabo wotat arikon k'irotsse tuure. **21** K'iro ǃ waa ik
 asho atse tuutson ǃ wottsok'o k'irotsse tuwonu ǃ weet
 ik asho atse tuutson. **22** Adam atse tuutson ash jamo
 ǃk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho
 daatsituwe. **23** Man ǃwotituwere ik ikosh ǃ tar tarone,
 Krstos k'irotsse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos ǃwoor
 ǃík wottsuwots k'irotsse tuwitune. **24** Maniyere hakowere
 ǃíalguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh
 beshide ǃ ímet aawo dúri s'uwoniye ǃ wotiti. **25** Ik'o ǃ
 balangar jamwotsi ǃí ali shirots ǃ woshfetsosh Krstos ǃ
 naasho geyiyituwe. **26** Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato
 k'ironiye. **27** «Ik'o jam keewo ǃí ali shirots woshk'rere»
 ettso guut'ere, maniye daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo ǃí ali
 shirots wotere» ǃíetor jam keewo ǃí ali shirots woshts
 Ik'o nihono dabaatse **28** Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots

ʃ wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo ʃjámon ʃ wotituwok'o
 naayo ʃ tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o
 niho shirots wotitwe. **29** Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno
 wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi
 bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots ʃ jamon k'irotsse tuuratsno
 wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri?
30 Noo nowotiyaloru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir
 eegoshe? **31** T eshuwots! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan ʃ
 datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh
 itatse t detsts it'o arik ʃwottsotsne. **32** Ash asaabiyok'on
 taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe?
 K'irtswots k'irotsse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse
 woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye. **33** Dáshek'ayere,
 «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyé bí awashifoni.» **34**
 It nibo maants aanooore, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik
 ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa
 etaatniye. **35** Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya
 botuwit? k'irotsse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err
 aato falitwe, **36** Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo ʃ k'irrawo
 boc'r beyo falatse, **37** Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee
 k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti
 gindoniyaliye. **38** Ik'onmó shook mansh ʃ shuntsok'o
 miti gindo ʃ imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo
 ʃ imeti. **39** Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare,
 gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare,
 Mus' meets k'osh naare. **40** Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee,
 datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare,
 datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare. **41** Aawi mango ik
 naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots

mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eeno k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe. **42** K'irotsé tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe. **43** Ketoón shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe, **44** Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b́ beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. **45** Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b́ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b́ woti. **46** Ernmó shintso b́ waa meetsone bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso b́waa meetson wottsoniyere ile. **47** Shints asho Adam bí azee shawatse b́ wottsosh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó b́waa daratsnee. **48** Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one. **49** Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone. **50** Eshuwotsol! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse. **51** Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo noúnetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwone. **52** Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwone, **53** T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o b́sh geyituwe. **54** T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah b́dek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe. **55** Mank'owere, «K'irono! b́n nkoshetuwo aawoke b́fa'oni? K'irono! ash b́n n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe. (Hadēs 986) **56** K'iro b́n b́koshet ango morre,

morri angonuwere neme. **57** Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwoosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!
58 Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r ɓwoterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

16 Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere.
2 Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko ɓdatsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe.
3 Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwook'o bín bodeenet dabdabayonton boon woshituwe. **4** Taa tiamo ɓ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne. **5** Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe. **6** Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwook'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe, **7** And teshor iki ɓweeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh ɓwotiyal múk'i geenzts gizeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe. **8** Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo ɓborfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe. **9** Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee. **10** T'imotiwos itok ɓwoor shatalon itnton ɓbeetuwook'o bín tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe. **11** Mansh konwor bín ɓgac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwwotsnton t maants ɓweetuwook'o tkotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar ɓweetuwook'o ɓweerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere. **12** No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwwotsnton it

ǃ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre ǃteshi, bímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, bísh ǃk'anoor weetwe. **13** Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. **14** It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere. **15** Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. **16** Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe. **17** Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. **18** Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere. **19** Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne. **20** Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatsewosh aatewere. **21** Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're. **22** Doonzo shunawo ǃbeyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe! **23** No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe. **24** T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

2 K'orontos

1 Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke. K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akaiyiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh. **2** No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, **4** Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe. **5** Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone. **6** Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han bdatsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amon it itned'tsoshe. **7** Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jángo kúp'e. **8** T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwoniye bogo no'ats dihit b teshtotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b teshi. **9** Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b teshi, jaman no'ats b boduwere no amaniruwo k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe. **10** Mansha bí noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b kashitwok'o bine nojágiti. **11** It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intstune. **12** No it'et keewo haniye, hanwere ar b wotok'o no nibo

gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bítsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone, han b wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye.

13 Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone, **14** no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyesus b weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere noon it'etuute. **15** Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak'ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, **16** Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odony datso maants it weeron t beshoronat býokere aanar twore b teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. **17** Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? **18** Ik'o amane b wottstotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. **19** Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye bteshi, ernmó ee eto bín wotere. **20** Ik'o noosh b jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. **21** Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtsó bíne, **22** Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsóna shino maants noosh b imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bíne. **23** Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyansirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe, **24** It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottstotse it

itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2 Eshe iti tshyanirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi. **2** Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyaniwotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone? **3** Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo ðwottsok'o amanirwe. **4** Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye. **5** Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal ðshiyaniyi taan ðwoterawo ð naando k'ees'iyowot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. **6** Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayobísh bodfe. **7** Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse ðkindrawok'o dab maniyere bísh orowa err bín it kup'iyowotsh geyife. **8** Mank'owere bín it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe. **9** Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye. **10** It bísh oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, bísh oorowe ti eteet naando ðbeyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye. **11** Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon ð darirawok'owa etaatniye. **12** Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree, **13** Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami. **14**

Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe!
15 No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák'o detsts it'anok'o noone. 16 Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone? 17 Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3 Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonooowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna? 2 Ash jamo ǃ dantswotsnat ǃ nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. 3 It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottsok'o daneke, woshanuwere ǃ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye. 4 Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. 5 Ik keewonwor nowooke ǃwottsok'o gawosh flratsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. 6 Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bíne, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon ǃwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke. 7 Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse ǃ teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon ǃ be'eyal

8 bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya? 9 Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b̄ detsiyakon ashuwots b̄n kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b̄ t'ut'eti? 10 Ilts mango ayidek't bog b̄wottsatsē tuutson beshts mango eegoru b̄ berawok'o tawetwe. 11 Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b̄ detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b̄ t'ut'eti! 12 Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone. 13 Muse múk'efere amiru b̄ shiits golo b̄ t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b̄ shiitso b̄ ipefoni b̄ teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye. 14 Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtserē, andish b̄ borfetso nat taari mas'aafō bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one b̄fa'oni. Ipman ipalon b̄wotit Krstos s'uzn b̄ wottsotsne. 15 Hambetsish b̄ borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke. 16 Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybtuwiti.» 17 Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee. 18 Noo noúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwone.

4 Ik'o b̄ mhretwon b̄sh finet finan noosh b̄imtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone. 2 Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone. 3 No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee. **4** Datsani

keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots n'bo deekk'rere,
mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b'mangi dooshishiyon
boosh b'sháánits shááno bobe'a'awok'o b'woshi. (aiōn g165) 5
Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz b'wotonat noowere
notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottsok'oni bako
notooko nabratsone. 6 «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett
keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwo Ik'i mango dani shááno
noosh b' imetwok'o b' shááno nonibots b' sháánetwok'o
woshre. 7 Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan ik'oka bako nok
b'woterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at
detsdek'rone. 8 B' kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe,
ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o
k'ut'ratsone. 9 Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi
t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone ernmó k'irraknoone,
10 Iyesus kasho no atsetse b'be'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts
k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúriri.
11 Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse b'be'etuwok'o no
kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri.
12 Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b' finiri. 13 Wotowa
eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on,
noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotsene no amaniri,
manshowerowe keewirwone. 14 Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsse
tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b' tizituwok'onat
itntonwere noon b' shinats b' t'intsituwok'o danfone. 15
Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b' ooyefetsosh ay
ashuwotssh b' bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí
ayituwok'owe. 16 Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi
noaro b' t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr
wotituwe 17 Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan

s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe. (aiōnios g166) 18 Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye. (aiōnios g166)

5 And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b̄gahor ash kishon b̄ woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstsok'o danfone. (aiōnios g166) **2** Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri. **3** Mansh no meets datsatsan b̄k'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. **4** Arikon k'iritwo kashots b̄k'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats b̄mangre kasho nok'as'iri. **5** Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b̄ imetu jamosh agito b̄ wotish b̄ shayiro noosh imtso b̄ine. **6** Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo b̄in amanetuwone. **7** No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. **8** No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone. **9** No meetsanton nowotiyal wee b̄iyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. **10** Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b̄ finok'o b̄ k'auntso dek'osh noúnets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife. **11** Doonzo shato eeg b̄wottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe. **12** Nibotse beyiruwon b̄ woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh

gowo imetuwone bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone. **13** Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. **14** Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh ʔk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone. **15** Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irtse tuutsosh bobeetuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshowere k'irre. **16** Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone. **17** Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro ʔwotiyal handr azeeke, nattsso beshwtseree, jamonu handr wotwtsere. **18** Jamhan ʔwotuwere noon ʔ tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one. **19** Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo ʔtookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshowere asho doonzonton nomaniyish bí aap'o noosh imre. **20** Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron ʔ s'egetwotse Krstos shegro wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone **21** Noo Krstosn Ik' kááw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho ʔwotitwok'o ʔ k'ali.

6 Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottstotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe. **2** Ik'o, «Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre! Kashiyi aawotsowere neen tep'reel!» bí etirwotse «Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.» **3** No fino k'efeerawok'o

ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone. **4** Maniyere
 gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr
 Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone.
5 Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon,
 tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr
 t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, **6** Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon,
 k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats
 daro bíitse aalts shunon, **7** ari aap'onat Ik' angone.
 Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts
 kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. **8**
 Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an
 dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshswotsi eteyi.
9 Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti,
 k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no
 jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone, **10** Shiyano noats b bodaloru
 jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat
 ayuwotsi gaaleto nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots
 wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone. **11** It K'orotso beyiru
 ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no
 nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone. **12** Itna
 itshuno noosh baziyi bako no itsh bayatsone. **13** Niho
 bnana'úwotssh bkeewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon
 k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o
 itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere. **14** Woteraw finon,
 amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat
 morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat
 t'aluwon towaar beyo aawuk'oneya bofaliti? **15** Krstosnat
 Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat
 amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti? **16** Ik'i

maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote
ǃdetsi? Ik'onwere, «T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots
woshituwe, Bontonwere beetwe, Taa boosh boko Izar
Izeweri wotituwe, Boweri ti ashuwotsi wotitúne» ett
ǃ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa
noone. 17 Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre, «Bo dagotse
galeyar keere, Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere, Taawere iti
dek'etuwe, 18 Taawere itnihi wotituwe, Itwere t nungush
nana'úwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi wotitute, Etre jam
faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7 Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse
atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko
s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een ǃ
wotituwok'o woshwone. 2 It nibon noon de'ere, no
konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone,
dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. 3 Hano t etir
itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it
no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo
itatse k'aleratsone. 4 Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene,
itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide
geneúituwe. 5 Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton
gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor
daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi.
6 Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito
ǃwoon noon kup'shre. 7 Nokup'uwere ǃ waats mec'rosh
ǃwoterawo it bín it kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh
it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o
noosh ǃkeewre iki tgeneúwi. 8 Haniyere shin itsh t
guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik ǃwotiyalor dab woshman

tguut'tsotse goyineratse, goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyin twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyantsotsne. **9** Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyantsosh b́woterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o b́wottsotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee. **10** Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo b́daatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire b́doweti. **11** It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on b́wottsok'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere b́dootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o gawon gawirute. **12** Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr b́daneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro b́n dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye. **13** Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito b́daatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúweroone, manu eegishe b́shayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe. **14** It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre b́teshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone b́teshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere. **15** It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottsotsnat shatoonat k'ewon b́n itdek'tsok'owo Tito b́gawor itsh b́detsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. **16** Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

8 T eshuwotsol Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone. **2** Bowere ay

gond bek'on faderne, b'woteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrne. **3** Bo faltso'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, **4** Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni. **5** Bowero bo k'oltso no nokotirwonyere boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. **6** Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b' wottotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b' betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe **7** It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe. **8** Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b' woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. **9** It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte b' eegoru dab gaaletsk b' wotiyaloru b' tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b' woti. **10** Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b' woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b' teshi. **11** Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwo maants b' bodetwok'o it faltso'on it gawts man and k'aluwere. **12** Imosh sheeng shun detstso b' beyal ashman tewdi doon b' detstso b' imala boko bíangalon bímíshaliye. **13** Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyaliye **14** It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b' jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe. **15** Hanwere, «Ayi

ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshowere shapratse»
 ett guut'etsok'one. **16** Taa itsh t shiyánirwok'o Titowere
 itsh b́ nibon b́ shiyánituwok'o woshits Ik'o údewe. **17**
 Tito it maants b́weet b́ took shunon tuut gene'ona
 bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. **18** Doo shishiy nabon
 Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo b́nton woshitwone. **19**
 Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo
 mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor
 noonton amt nofiinman b́ tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n
 marat'etsoniye. **20** Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor
 noshútso b́ t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone. **21**
 Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz b́woterawo
 ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale. **22** Ayoto ay
 weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi
 Titowi bonton woshitwone, b́ itatse b́detsts imnetiyo
 een b́wottsoitse and finann iti tep'osh b́detsts kup'at
 fino awurtsooniye boge. **23** Tito jango dano b́geyitka
 wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe,
 b́nton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango b́wotiyalowero
 bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh
 need'tswotsiye. **24** Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere,
 hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b́
 woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

9 Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango
 itsh guut'o taan geyiratse, **2** «Akayiy dats ashuwots
 natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi
 ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti ít'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o
 t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor
 tuuzere. **3** Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro

wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa hanyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. **4** Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. **5** Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwo it k'anitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho ǃ geyiko ǃwottsok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi down it imetuwo k'anke ǃwotiti, itwere it imet angnon ǃwoterawo shunon ǃwottsok'owoniye ǃkitsiti. **6** «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e ǃkakuwiti, ay shooktso aye ǃ ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere. **7** Eshe Ik'o ǃshunfo geneúwon imet asho ǃwottsotse asho ik ikon ǃnibotse imosh ǃgeetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee ǃmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. **8** Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfiinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide ǃ deero itsh imo falfe. **9** «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi down imre, ǃ kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe» et t guut'etsok'one. **(aiōn g165)** **10** Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe. **11** It tewdi doo noweeron boosh ǃbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe. **12** It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. **13** It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at bísh azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh ǃ wottsotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne. **14** It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn

gawitune. **15** Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10 Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe, **2** Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyiyaloru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. **3** Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye. **4** No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. **5** Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh bíaletwok'o woshitwone. **6** It aleyo s'een b́wotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone. **7** It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett bíatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e. **8** Doonzo noosh bímts alon ayide'er ti it'alor b́n jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. **9** T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. **10** Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí b́tookon noonton b́wotormó maawke, b́ noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalké» etiirunee. **11** Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiiniruwi dagotse k'osh k'osho b́beerawok'owo dande'ene. **12** B́ wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton

bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. **13** Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh ʔ imts fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoneyere dambo id'atsone. **14** It beyruwere nofiiniru gúúrots ʔwottsotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere beshersone. **15** Mansha Ik'o noosh ʔbeezts gúúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo ʔdaboor Ik'o noosh ʔbeezts gúúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. **16** Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin fiinets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse ʔíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone. **17** Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» **18** Asho údewosh ʔbodet doonzo ʔín ʔúdora bako ʔtooko ʔtookon ʔúdoralíye.

11 Taa muk'i dog t wottsotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere. **2** Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe. **3** Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon ʔ sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe. **4** Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso ʔwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh ʔnabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro ʔwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo ʔ woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee. **5** Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. **6** Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone. **7** Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tñabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso

morrok'oweya ǃ taaweyiri? 8 Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're. 9 Itnton tbeyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish ǃ borfetsosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse. 10 Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse ǃ beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. 11 ǃ jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee. 12 K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. 13 Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. 14 Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh ǃ tooko ǃwoniti. 15 Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune. 16 «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o b'ish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore. 17 Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o ǃ woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. 18 Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe. 19 It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. 20 Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn ǃ woshiyal, konworu itko ǃmaal, iti ǃfiniyal, iti ǃgac'iyal, it malalats ǃ jabiyal k'amitute. 21 Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe. Ernmó

konwor it'osh ááwo ǃ shúk'ol taaworu bíkok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye.

22 Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane. **23** Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, **24** Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere, **25** Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi, **26** T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre. **27** Ayo finonat maawo detsfe ǃ teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre. **28** K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni. **29** Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron ǃ dihor taawer nib t k'únaw aawo egore? **30** It'o ǃ geyitka wotink'e taa bín ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne, **31** Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee. (aiōn g165) **32** Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn ǃ kotifere ǃ teshi.

33 Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere ʔ kishotse k'az t keshi.

12 Dab it'otse daatset keewo ʔ t'ut'aloru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. **2** Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok ʔ borfetso ʔ dek'eyi, ʔ dek'ewewere ʔ meetsontoni wotowa ʔ meeston wot ʔk'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. **3** Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants ʔ dek'etsok'o danfone, ʔ meetson wotowá wotʔk'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee, **4** Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo ʔ falaaw keewo ʔ shishi. **5** Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bín ti it'et keewo aaliye. **6** Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsí woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse ʔbek'irwonat tiyoke ʔk'ebirwonyere bogshde'er taan ʔs'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe. **7** Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan ʔwoshiti. **8** Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse ʔ k'aawu'etwok'o doonzoo keezoto t k'oni. **9** Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon ʔfiinit n maaw manits ʔwottotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bíeti, mansh Krstos ango tiats ʔwotitwok'o jamoniyre bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee **10** Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor ʔ wottotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbe'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwe. **11** Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna ʔteshi, taa daneraw

ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse. **12** Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee. **13** It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o btaawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere! **14** Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto gearatse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo bs'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. **15** Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya? **16** Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari? **17** T woshts ashuwotsisere ikon dab kis'o keshrta? **18** Tito it maants b weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere bínton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa? **19** It únets andish b borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. **20** Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee. **21** Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer

daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13 Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b̄wotiyal jam keewo arik b̄ wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne. **2** Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, **3** It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b̄wottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo b̄kúp'a bako b̄maawoniyaliye. **4** B̄í mask'aliyats jiteyat b̄k'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b̄ beyiri, noowere b̄íkok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó b̄inton Ik'i angon beetuwo. **5** It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots b̄wottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o woto b̄k'zal fadewor dihrte etee, **6** Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri. **7** Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye. **8** Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. **9** Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. **10** Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on

itok twoor doonzo taash ɓ imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash ɓ im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye. **11** Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe. **12** S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere. **13** Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune. **14** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

Gelati

1 Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron ɓ woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat bín k'irotse tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke, **2** Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso. **3** No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos no morrosh ɓ tooko beshidek't ɓ imi. (aiōn g165) **5** Dúre dúrosh ɓ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri. **7** Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee. **8** Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe! **9** Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh ɓ nabiyal c'ashek wotowe! **10** Bére, taa t geyir asho taan ɓ úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan ɓ úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e ɓ teshi. **11** Ti eshwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek ɓwoterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **12** Doo shishiyonowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse. **13** Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbefok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe

tnokorefooni. **14** Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe bteshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe bteshi. **15** Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, bs'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i. **16** Ik'i ash woterawots b naay jangosh doo shishiyo aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, **17** Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani. **18** Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi. **19** Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse. **20** Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe. **21** Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami. **22** Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. **23** Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh bgeyiru imnetiyo and bnabiri» etirwoniye. **24** Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bouídi.

2 Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi. **2** Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst bbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi. **3** Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash bwotiyalor gofo bíametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. **4** Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets

eshwots gofo bíametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye. 5 Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr bbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone. 6 Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr bbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne. 7 Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o bwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, 8 Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar b'finitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre. 9 Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali. 10 S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye. 11 P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b woor dart b teshtsotse b shinatsere bín t k'efi, 12 Yak'ob b woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitsere amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b teshi, bo boweyiyakonomó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitsere amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b

galeyi. **13** K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi waterawwotsnton mish móó gond bwottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b́ oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b́ teshi. **14** Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotoók'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b́ waterawo Ik' ash waterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash waterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse b́n t k'efi. **15** Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash waterawwotsnonaliye. **16** Ernmó asho kááw b́ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b́ waterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b́waterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr kááw wateratse. **17** Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye! **18** Taa ttookon t gáákts nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. **19** Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse **20** haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b́ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. **21** Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b́ wotit nemo s'eentson b́wotiyal Krstos b́ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

3 It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat bteshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere bteshi. **2** Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsoneyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya? **3** It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne. **4** Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. **5** Ik'o b shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino b finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe? **6** Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b amani, manwere kááw wotat bish b taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. **7** Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere. **8** Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. **9** Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune. **10** «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiiitson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. **11** «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b woterawok'o daneke. **12** Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b jitsiyale» ett guut'ere. **13** «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse

noon ǃ kishi. **14** Hanwere ǃ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh ǃ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok ǃ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe. **15** T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko ǃ kindts taaro kááwar ǃ ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. **16** Ik'o Abrahamnat ǃ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi ǃ im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh ǃ wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh ǃ wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. **17** Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse. **18** Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron ǃ woto orere ǃ teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit ǃ aap'tsoshe. **19** Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro ǃ wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. **20** Ernmó dagtalotse beder manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike. **21** Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? ǃ jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone ǃ datseyak'oni ǃ teshi. **22** Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó ǃ etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane. **23** Imnetiyo ǃ waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo ǃ be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye ǃ teshi. **24** Hank'on, imnetiyon

kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos ʔ wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye ʔ teshi. **25** Andomó imnetiyo ʔ waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere. **26** Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte, **27** Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte. **28** It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottsose ayhudiyonat Girikiyon, gútsonat guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye. **29** Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4 Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar ʔ daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo ʔwotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse. **2** Ernmó ʔnih bísh ʔgedts aawo ʔborfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse ʔ wotiti. **3** Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye noteshi. **4** Ernmó eteets dúro ʔbodtsok'on Ik'o ʔnaayi noosh ʔwoshi, bíwere nemi shirots wotat máátsatse ʔshuweyi. **5** Hano ʔk'al Mese nemi shirots teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe. **6** Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots ʔwoshi. **7** Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene. **8** Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. **9** Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh

itgeyiri? **10** K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri. **11** It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri. **12** T eshwots! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste. **13** Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b'wotok'o danfte. **14** T shodo dab itsh fadee b' wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat taan it dek'i. **15** Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b'fa'oni? B' faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe. **16** Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi? **17** K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe. **18** Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. **19** T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháánon b' be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. **20** Itsh eeg k'alo taash b' geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni. **21** It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo b'ietirwo shiyatsteya? **22** S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe b'teshi, iko b'shwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu b'shwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna b'teshi» ett guut'ere. **23** Gonu

naay bshuwe meets niwok'on bwotefere gon woteraw
naay bshuwemó bish jangit aap'etsok'one bteshi. **24**
Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b wotor
gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye.
25 Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye
bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi
bnanaúwotsnton guutsmotse fa'úniye. **26** Dambe darotsik
wotstsu Iyerusalem mó gonyaliye, biye no indiye. **27**
«Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe! Nee shuwosh id'r
danaawne <íll> eree, Kenih detsts máátsuniyere K'azk'rets
máátsu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere. **28** Tieshwotso!
itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne. **29**
Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman
b̄gishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye. **30** Ernmó S'ayin
mas'aafo b̄etirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafo «Mááts gonu
bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar
b̄naarawotse gonu bnaaynton okaan kishwe» etfe. **31**
Mansh eshe tieshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone
bako gonu nanaúwots noonaliye.

5 Krstos nas'o noon b̄kish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh
eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots
tipek'ayere. **2** Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye,
gof it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, **3** Gof ametu jamo
«Nem jam s'eentso b̄in geyife» err aani b̄ish keewitwe, **4**
It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse
k'alewtserte, b̄ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. **5** Noomó Ik'
shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri.
6 Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya
boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse. **7**

It sha'a sha'o sheenge ǃ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone? 8 Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye. 9 Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe. 10 Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo ǃ beyal angsho dek'etwe. 11 Tí eshwotso! taa andish ǃ borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish ǃ borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o ǃ wotitka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e ǃ teshi. 12 Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi ǃ woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe. 13 Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. 14 Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. 15 Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere. 16 Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. 17 Meets tewno shayiri tewnontotoniye ǃ wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye ǃwed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. 18 Shayirona it jiiheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te. 19 Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto, 20 Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayoy, okooro, ǃtook shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, 21 ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye,

haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi
it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit
ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne. **22** S'ayin shayiri
shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo,
doowo, amanetso woto, **23** Dingato woto, ʔtook keewoniye.
Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye, **24** Krstos Iyesusk
wotts ashuwots meetso ʔgusiyontonat ʔtewnonton
mesk'eliyats jitk'erne. **25** Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal
shayiron jishewone. **26** Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr
noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

6 Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar ʔdaatsetka wotiyal
shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac'
nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots
ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e. **2** Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko
kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute.
3 Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere ʔk'ants keewo ʔdeshawo
«Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal ʔ tookoniye
ʔ ant'elciri. **4** Asho ik ikon ʔtook fino shu'arr fadbe'e,
maniyere il ʔ tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo ʔwoterawon
ʔ tooku s'uz bín ʔ it'et keewo daatsitwe. **5** Ik ik asho ʔ
took kuro kurdek'o b́sh geyife. **6** Doo shishyi aap'tso
daniru asho b́n daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó
kayde'e. **7** It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho ʔk'es'et ʔ shootso
ʔwottstse Ik'ats kasho faleratse. **8** ʔ meetso gene'úshosh
shookirwo ʔmeetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro gene'úshosh
shooketwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. (aiōnios
g166) **9** Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal ʔdúro
ʔbodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh
maawk'ayone. **10** And wotts aawo nodetststse ash

jamwotssh bítshnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo
k'algwone. **11** Aawk'o een een fidalwotsh han t k'ishoon t
guut'tsok'o s'iilere! **12** Gof itametwok'o iti kic'irwots
úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han
k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo
boats b'boraaok'owa ettniye. **13** Boohe it meetsats it'osha
ettni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor
dab botokish nemo koratsne. **14** Nodooz Iyesus Krstos
mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit
hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere datsatse
k'alewtsere. **15** Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor
k'alratse, k'alitwonyere azeets handro wotoniye. **16**
Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotshnat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el
ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe. **17** Ti atsatse fa'a
jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottsok'o b'kitsirwotse haniyak
konúwor taan kic'ik'aye. **18** Ti eshwotso! nodooz Iyesus
Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

Efeson

1 Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh. **2** No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. **4** S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b̄ shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b̄ azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal b̄dek'i. **5** Ik'o b̄ geetso sheeng keew b̄ wottstotse Iyesus Krstos finon b̄ nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b̄dek'i. **6** Hanowere b̄ k'al b̄shune na'o weeron beenon noosh b̄ imts mang wotts s'aato b̄ úditwok'owe. **7** Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b̄ naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. **8** B̄ s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere, **9** Ik'o b̄ shuntso Krstos weeron bali b̄ k'úmtsok'on ááshat teshts b̄shunman no danetwok'o woshre. **10** Dúri s'uwi aawo b̄ bodor Ik'o finats b̄ jitsts b̄ k'úmtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b̄ woshiti. **11** Jam keewo b̄ took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b̄ k'úmtsok'on Krstos weeron b̄ jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'b̄dek'i. **12** Man b̄wotwere Krstosi jángon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o b̄mangosh no úditwok'owe. **13** It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b̄ teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere. **14** Shayiranwere b̄ mango údosh b̄ wotitwok'o Ik'o bík wotts jamwotsi b̄ kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye. **15** Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts

imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat, **16** itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. **17** Mango bísh wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b́ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b́ wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b́ sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **19** Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b́ wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, **20** Bí anigi eenano finats b́jiitsi k'irots tuzdek't darotse b́ k'ano maants b́ beetzso Krstosne. **21** Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b́ k'ano maants b́ beez aaw naari alguronyere, alonyere, naashonyere, angonyere, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamonyere damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b́ woterawo weet datswatnorniye. (aiōn g165) **22** Jam keewo b́ aali shirots woshdek't bísh b́keewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamonyere damb b́ wotitwok'o tooko b́n b́ woshi. **23** Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b́ jamon s'eentsitwo b́n s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

2 It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi, **2** Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye. (aiōn g165) **3** Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi. **4** Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b́ wottsonat noosh b́ detsts shuno een b́ wottsatsé tuutson, **5** No morron k'irk

nowotiyaloru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o
 woshre, it kashwere b̄ s'aatone. **6** Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton
 k'irotsē tuuzt daritsi beyokoke b̄inton noon b̄beezi. **7**
 Han b̄k'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't b̄kiitsts
 doowonat b̄inton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet
 d̄urwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. (aīōn g165) **8** It it kash
 imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako
 itokikaliye. **9** Konwor asho b̄ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato
 b̄daatse finonaliye, **10** Noo Ik'o bal b̄k'anits sheengo
 finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets
 Ik'i aztswots noone. **11** Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash
 woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo
 boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o,
12 it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o b̄i
 ashuwotssh b̄jangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho
 ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat
 Ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it
 teshtsok'o gawde'ere. **13** Andmó it haniyere shin wokat
 teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at b̄s'atson t'inrte.
14 Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido b̄meetson gáákt
 Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsn ik woshtso nojeeno
 Krstosiye. **15** Git jirmanotsitse b̄inton ikwotitwo ik handr
 asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b̄ niwwotsi gaakt
 jeeno b̄woshi. **16** Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo
 k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton
 maniree. **17** Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt
 teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre.
18 B̄iyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr
 nihok t'inetwone. **19** Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton

ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. **20** Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye. **21** Maa eenmanu ǃ jamon bín ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. **22** Ik'o ǃ shayiron bíts ǃ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

3 Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. **2** Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o ǃ s'aaton fini gowo taash ǃ imtsok'o arikon shishrte. **3** Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre. **4** Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t t'iwintstsok'o danosh falfte. **5** Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiywotssh and ǃ be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse. **6** Manwere ǃ kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiyotsnton ǃ rstiyo naatetuwootsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o ǃ imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye. **7** Ik'o ǃ angi finon taash ǃ imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere. **8** Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru daǃ daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash ǃ imi. **9** Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o ǃ beetzso eeg ǃ wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. **(aiōn g165)** **10** Manwere ǃ wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan

teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. **11** Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't bs'eents dúre dúrosh b k'úmtsok'one. (aiōn g165) **12** Krstosk no wottsonat bín no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone. **13** Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango bneferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe. **14** Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe. **15** Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b wottsok'o b daatsit Ik'okne. **16** Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango b shayiri weeron b mangi gaalon b imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **17** Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Ando aani Krstos shuno b gaawnonat b genzon, danmban b tuwonat dashan b gop'on, awúk'o b wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso falr, **19** ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **20** Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwoniyere danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer, **21** bísh Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. **2** Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere, **3** Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayirotshe daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere. **4** It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee. **5** Aaninuwere doonz iko,

imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee. **6** Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee. **7** Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. **8** Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere, «Damb ʔkeshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami, Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi ʔ imi» eteetsok'owiye. **9** Beree «Dambaan ʔ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok ʔ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi ʔ kitsiri? **10** Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye. **11** Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh ʔ imi. **12** Hanowere ʔ k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe. **13** Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een ʔ wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. **14** Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone. **15** Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. **16** K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok ʔ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo bísh eteets fin sheenghde'er ʔ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere ʔ kup'iti. **17** Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzoo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre, **18** Bo asaabiyo

t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee. **19** Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne. **20** Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani, **21** Arikon b̄ jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b̄ fa'ok'o bín danrte, **22** Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bín it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. **23** It nibonat asaabiyon b̄ jamon handr wotowe, **24** Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere. **25** Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottstotse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone. **26** Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. **27** Dablossh b̄ kindit fúro imk'ayere. **28** Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b̄ imish gizo b̄ daatsitwok'o b̄ kishon sheeng fino finowe. **29** B̄ jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere. **30** It kashts aawo b̄ kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. **31** S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayo, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe. **32** Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

5 Maniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, **2** Krstos noon b̄ shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't b̄ kasho noosh beshidek't b̄ imtsok'o itwere

shunon beewere, **3** Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh
 ǃ geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo
 itokere shishek'aye. **4** Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere
 bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu
 keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse.
5 Gobetso ǃ witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo ǃ
 wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo ǃ wotiyal,
 Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano ǃ dashawok'o dande'ere. **6**
 Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayo ǃ
 wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. **7**
 Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, **8** Yoots it
 t'alwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán
 itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. **9** Doo
 jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo ǃ daatset shááanokne. **10** Mansh
 doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg ǃ wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere.
11 Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere
 shááno maants kishde'er kitswere. **12** T'alwotse beyiru
 ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike.
13 Jam keewo shááno maants ǃ woor eeg ǃ arok'o shiratsne
 ǃ be'eti. **14** Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,
 «Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!
 Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere. **15** Eshe aawk'o it
 beyirwok'o t'iwintse'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa
 bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. **16** Dúran
 gond ǃ wottotse itsh imets aawo ǃ besheraniyere
 bín finore. **17** Mansh doonzo shuno eeg ǃ wotok'o
 t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere. **18** T'afiyo
 maants itn ǃ dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron
 mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere. **19**

Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore. **20** Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore. **21** Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee. **22** Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewere, **23** Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo ʔwottsok'o kenihonwere ʔ máátsush tooke. **24** Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne. **25** Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu ʔ shuntsok'onat ʔ tooko bish beshidek't ʔ imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere, **26** Krstos han ʔ k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, ʔ S'ayintswere ʔ aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye. **27** Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse ʔ datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye ʔ maants ʔ t'intsi. **28** Eshe kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo mááts máátso shunne, ʔ máátsu shunirwo ʔ tooke ʔ shuniri. **29** ʔ took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh ʔ k'alirwok'o ʔ manziti, ʔ dugniti. **30** Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone, **31** «Hank'on asho ʔ nihinat bíndn k'ayir ʔ máátswats ʔ deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere. **32** Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye. **33** Ernmó keewan itne ʔ s'iliri, mansh kenih ʔ máátsu ʔ tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátsunwere b kenih mangiwye.

6 Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk ʔwottsotse it ind nihosh alewere. **2** «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bíitse detsts shints tzaziyo haniye,

3 Han nk'aliyalowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.» **4** Itwere nihwots! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere. **5** Guutswots! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kéwewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewere. **6** It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotskok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. **7** Ashosh b'woterawo doonzosh finirwotskok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore. **8** Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa b'took tookon b'fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b k'awntso dek'etk b'wottsok'o danfte. **9** Itwere doonzwots! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse b'beyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere. **10** Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore, **11** Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. **12** No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b'woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayirwotsntoniye. (aiōn g165) **13** Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi b'jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere! **14** Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o tahade'er, **15** C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore. **16** Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. **17**

Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. **18** Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints ǃ dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. **19** Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere. **20** Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere. **21** Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o ǃwottsok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. **22** Mansh noo aawk'o nowottsok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor ǃkup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere. **23** Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe. **24** K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

Filp'siyos

1 Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh. **2** Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **4** It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke. **5** Shints aawortson dek't btutson andish bborfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottsotse Ik'o udiruwe, **6** Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b weet aawots s'uwomaants bbetsituwok'osh arikon danfee. **7** And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeftere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr binowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b s'aaton bimts gowosh it unetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottsotse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwu arikee. **8** Krstos Iyesus shunon it unetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye. **9** It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere biametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe. **10** Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar bweet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. **11** Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute. **12** Tieshuwotso! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki bgawnetwok'o bwooshtok'o danitdek'o shunfee. **13** Taa ttipe Krstos jangosh bwottsok'owo Ron datsi nugusi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee. **14**

Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne. **15** Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone. **16** Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutsone, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottok'o bodantsoshe. **17** Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon ǃwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye. **18** Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeeneúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. **19** K'osho taan gene'úshiruwu it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne. **20** ǃ jamon tjitserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe. **21** Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe. **22** Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, ǃwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'irotse ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. **23** Git hasabiyants dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank ǃwottotsne. **24** K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. **25** Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo

it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. **26** Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe. **27** Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bíetirwok'on beewere, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe. **28** Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b wottstotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte. **29** Krstosi aman mec'rosh b woterawo b jangoshowere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. **30** Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats bbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2 Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshowere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, **2** eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk bwotituwok'o k'aluwere. **3** Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. **4** Mank'owere ik iko b tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro bwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe. **5** Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. **6** Bí jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe. Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal woshituwo Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse. **7** Dab b detsts mang jamo k'azt Guuts areyat be'ere Ash aronowere daatsere, asho aratnuwere be'ere, **8** Bí b tooko dashane

ǃ detsi, K'irosh ǃ borfetso Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse
 jiteyar ǃ k'irfetso aletso ǃ woti. **9** Hanatse tuutson Ik'o
 jamoniyere dambe fa'a Mang beyok dambaan bín ǃ woshi
 Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bish ǃ imi. **10** Mansh Iyesus
 shútsosh, Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo
 ǃ gúbron tuk'umalitúne. **11** Bo alberonowere «Iyesus
 Krstos doonze» err gawar Ik'o nihosh mango imetune. **12**
 T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it
 teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi
 it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it
 kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr
 finore. **13** Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bish it
 aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye. **14** Kon naari fino it
 finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere. **15** Han
 ǃwotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat
 k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi
 wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute. **16**
 Hanuwere ǃ wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere
 t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa
 t fino k'awuntsalo ǃ orerawotse Krstos aanar ǃ woor
 bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee. **17** Ik'osh imnetiyon
 it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar wosho
 wotar ǃkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere
 geneeúiyank'ee. **18** Mank'o it geneúar itere taawere
 itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute. **19** Taa it jango
 shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh
 taan ǃfaliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. **20** It
 jango ǃ nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh
 asho deshatsse. **21** K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree

bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. 22 T'imotiwos, amaneƙ ƙwoto fadbek't b'ish gawetso ƙwotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton ƙfiinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo b'ifinefok'o it it tookon danfte. 23 Mansha t jango eewƙ ƙbodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe. 24 Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe. 25 Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon ƙtep'etuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik b'iwotok'o daatsre. B'í taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke. 26 B'ínowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh ƙ tewuntsok'onat it were ƙ shodo it shishtsatse tuutson b'í ƙ kic'iruwoshe. 27 Arikon b'íye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre ƙ teshi, ernmó Ik'o b'ish maac'o k'ewere, ƙ s'uzsh ƙ woterawo shiyanats aani shiyano ƙ daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere. 28 Mansh it b'ín be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere ƙ keetituwok'o b'ín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi. 29 Eshe doonzon amants ƙ wottsosh gene'on b'ín de'ere, b'ínk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere. 30 It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o b'í s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab ƙ kasho ƙoorerawo k'irosh t'inre ƙ teshi.

3 S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. 2 Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. 3 Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse

beyiru niwon ɓ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh ariikon gofo amrone. **4** It'o taash ɓgeyink'ere taa bín ti it'et ay keewo fa'e ɓshi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa bíyere bogo bín ti it'et keewo detsfe. **5** Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. **6** Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo ɓtesh. **7** Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe. **8** Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor b́aalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o ɓ deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, ɓ jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. **9** Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr b́intonuwere wotooshe. **10** K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'irotshe ɓtuwi ango danoshe, ɓ gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr ɓ k'iroonowere bín aroshe. **11** Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe. **12** Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsɓdek'i. **13** T eshuwotsol hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik

keewo k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwo bataar t shinatse beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe. **14** Shlmatiyó daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyánoweré Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r ǀ imet kashoniye. **15** Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse ǀ beyal hasabiyán Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. **16** Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe. **17** Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. **18** Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosha'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne. **19** Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, býats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi'it'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe. **20** Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. **21** Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri ǀ mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere ǀ k'alit jamo ǀ ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

4 It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfiini mangi akliliwotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere. **2** Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. **3** Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo

shishiyo jamok betsoosh kaarerne. 4 Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe. 5 Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee, 6 mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere. 7 Asho gaw ɓ falitwonyere bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe. 8 S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotsol ariikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. 9 Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe. 10 It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwu finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye. 11 Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're. 12 Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're. 13 Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe. 14 Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali. 15 Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. 16 Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats ɓ bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyiya. 17 Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni ɓ woterawo

it imi shuwo itsh ʔ ayituwok'o tewunatniye. **18** Taash ʔ geyitsok'onat taash ʔ geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o ʔ dek'etuwonat bín ʔ geneúwitwoniye. **19** Mansh tiko Izar Izewer ʔ mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime. **20** No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen. (aiōn g165) **21** Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesus jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyirne. **22** K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsunne. **23** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

K'olasiyas

1 Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke. **2** K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone. **4** Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone. **5** Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok bbodor bítse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b'need' darotse k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. **6** Dooshishiyán dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b'fa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonát Ik'i s'aato arik bwottsok'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b'faoni. **7** Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afraý itsh keewre. **8** Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatsayo it shunewo bí noosh keewre. **9** Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. **10** Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b' jamon bín it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. **11** Doonzo aydek' een wotts b' kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe, **12** dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údoore. **13** Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no

kinditwok'o woshre. **14** Bínowerere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone. **15** Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe. **16** Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee bíne. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bíshe. **17** Bí jam keewoniyere shine ɓ teshi, jam keewo desheyat ɓ need' bíne. **18** Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b tooke, jam keewon shntso ɓ wotitwok'o, k'irotsé tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. **19** Han ɓwotwere Ik'o Ik' ɓwoti s'eeno ɓ naayn ɓwotish Ik'o niho shuntso ɓwottsotsne. **20** Bínowerere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi ɓ tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts ɓnaay s'atson jeeno ɓwoshi. **21** Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. **22** Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't ɓshinats itn t'intsoosh, ɓ naay meetson ɓ k'irtsoosh, Ik'o ɓtookonton itin ɓ maniyi. **23** Han ɓ wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyawere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe. **24** And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe. **25** Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere. **26** Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o bík S'ayinwotts

jamwotssh b̄kiītsts ááshat teshtsoniye. (aīōn g165) 27

Ik'onwere b̄ík S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b̄geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b̄wottsok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang b̄ín datsetu Krstos ititse b̄ wotoniye.

28 Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b̄wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intossh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone. 29 Ik'o bíeen angon tgitsotse b̄ finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b̄finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2 It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. **2** Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. **3** Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat b̄fa'o Krstosoke. **4** Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b̄dashrawok'owa etaatniye, **5** Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneúwiruwone. **6** Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on b̄ín beewere, **7** Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere. **8** Krstosats need'iyek b̄woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn desh̄bde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. **9** Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'eenon atson be'eyat b̄beyir s'eenon Krstosne. **10** Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne. **11** B̄ín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere

morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye. **12** It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, bíntonowere k'irotsé turte, k'irotsé it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotsé tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne. **13** Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am bk'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre. **14** Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre. **15** Kup'uwotsnat aletswotsn jitatse da'at bo edo b́ bítsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b́ woshi. **16** Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye. **17** Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b́ daatset Krstosne. **18** Woteraw b́ took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsalo itn b́ orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b́ bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone b́ it'iri. **19** Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b́ ditsir hank'one. **20** Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b́ jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatse it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, **21** tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye. **22** Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b́ wottsosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne. **23** Tzaziyants bo took shunotse

t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b̄ took dash detso, ats juwats
b̄ bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo
meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

3 Krstosnton k'irotsse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o
k'ani aaromantse b̄beeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi
geyore. **2** Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako
datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. **3** It k'iron
k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatse k'alewtserte, it beyonwere
Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. **4** It kash wottso Krstos
b̄be'ewor itwere b̄inton mangon be'etute. **5** Eshe mansh
it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere
«Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi
ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. **6** Keewanotsatse
tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó weetuwe. **7** It
woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it
teshi. **8** Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts
t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse
keshk'aye. **9** Natts doyo b̄fiinonton kishde'k'at juu it
k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere. **10** Aztso aro
aron dano daatsosh andrefere ametwo handr doyo
tahdek'rtee. **11** Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof
amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank
wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw
ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye,
jamotsnowere b̄íne. **12** Eshe Ik'o galb̄dek'tsanotsnat
S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, b̄took
dasha detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. **13** It atsa
atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats b̄ iirits keewo fa'e
wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b̄ ettsok'o itwere

orowa erere. **14** Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tífde'er ǃ jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. **15** Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore. **16** Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. **17** Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere Ik'o niho údoore. **18** Máátsuwotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng ǃwottstotse it kenihs alewere. **19** Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere. **20** Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk ǃwottstotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere. **21** Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere. **22** Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh ǃwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe. **23** It k'aliru jamo ashosh ǃwoterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere. **24** Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh ǃimetwok'o danfte, bǃsh itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, **25** Ik'oke bogabogsho bíaaltsotse gond finitwonwere ǃgondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

4 Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere. **2** Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, **3** hantonwere Ik'o ǃ aap'osh fengesho noosh ǃ k'eshitwok'onat taawere

ǃ jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. **4** Taawere shengshde'er ǃ aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere. **5** Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere. **6** Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe. **7** Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini toohe. **8** Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh ǃ keewituwok'onat it nibo ǃ kup'shishe. **9** Bínton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne. **10** Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok ǃ woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. **11** Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri. **12** It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe. **13** It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't ǃ mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. **14** Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune. **15** Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnat b meyitse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere. **16** Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon

itsh woshet wosho nababoore. **17** Arkip'asshowere
«Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n
s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere. **18** S'uwaaitsi jaman
t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t
beyiruwok'o gawwere. Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

1 Teselonk'e

1 Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **2** Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsirowone. **3** Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo ǃ finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwo. **4** Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galǃdek'tsok'owo danfone. **5** Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron ǃwoterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko ǃwottok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. **6** Ay gond bek'o itats ǃ bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton ǃ aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. **7** Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akaiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. **8** It nabts doonzo aap'o ǃ shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akaiy mec'ron ǃ woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere ǃ teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. **9** Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantok'o ashmanots botookon gawitune. **10** Mank'o Krstosi k'irotse tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, ǃ naayi Iyesusi daaratse ǃwoo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o gawitune.

2 Ti eshuwwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo ǃteyawok'o it it tookon danfte. **2** It itdantsok'o haniyereshin

Filipisoyitse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. **3** Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon jiisheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye. **4** Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat b'imitsotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye. **5** Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. **6** Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone. **7** Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants b'etsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani. **8** Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím mec'ro b woterawo nokashonuru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. **9** Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintok'onat shaatstsok'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni. **10** Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, **11** niho b nana'uwotssh b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte, **12** jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte. **13** Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, b'were nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke

amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e. **14** Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudyotsn gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. **15** ayhudyots doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyansirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, **16** Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatsere Ik' fayó boats waare. **17** Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottotse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b teshi. **18** Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bítsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere bteshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon bbaziyi. **19** Bere, nojangiruwo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus bwoor bshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? **20** Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeúwotsuwots itne.

3 Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b be'eyi. **2** No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosherone, itsh no woshuwere iti bkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b izituwok'owe, **3** Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an

noosh beezets gowo Ɔwottsok'owo it it tookon danfte. **4** Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats Ɔbodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone Ɔteshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, **5** manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, bín twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye. **6** Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh Ɔkeewi. **7** Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse Ɔwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere. **8** It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee. **9** Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse Ɔ shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone. **10** T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe. **11** Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih Ɔtookon Iyesuswor it maants nowetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe. **12** Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe. **13** Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton Ɔwoor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin Ɔwotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4 S'uwaaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh Ɔgeyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte,

andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson
 iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it
 k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. **2** Doonzo Iyesus shúútson
 eeg arts bínjífshetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte. **3** Ik'i shuno
 it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe. **4** Ititse
 ik iketso b́máátsu S'ayinonát mangon korde'er detso
 dande'e. **5** Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiya
 tewuno b́deshawok'owa. **6** Keewanatse asho konuworu
 beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh
 t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats
 doonzo boon sezituwe. **7** Ik'o noon b́ s'eeg s'ayinon
 nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye. **8** Eshé
 izets izan gac'ituwo, b́ gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts
 Ik'oni bako ashaaliye. **9** It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it
 it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh
 b́ guut'o geyiratse. **10** Mek'odoniya s'eenotse fa'a eshú
 jamwotsi shunfte, b́ woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no
 izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o, **11** s'ker beyosh it
 kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere
 shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe. **12**
 Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute,
 konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste. **13** Ti eshúwotso!
 bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it
 shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone. **14** Iyesus b́
 k'irtsok'onat k'irotsé b́ tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh
 Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o b́nton boon de'er weetuwe.
15 Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye,
 doonzo b́ wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtswots shinats
 besheratstone. **16** Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i

gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo ʔtookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune. 17 Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. 18 Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatsayo iko iko kup'shwere.

5 Ti eshuwotso! keewan ʔ wotif dúronat ʔ gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse. 2 Doonzo ʔ weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon ʔ wafok'o ʔ wottstotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte. 3 Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin ʔdetsfok'o t'afo danerawo boats ʔ weeti, eegi weeronoru ʔitse keshosh falatsne. 4 Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse. 5 It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. 6 Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone. 7 Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriru, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri. 8 Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottstotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyoosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, 9 Ik'o noon ʔ s'eeg fayosh ʔwoterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. 10 Krstos no jangosh ʔk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal ʔinton nobeyishe. 11 Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e. 12 Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat

iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone, **13**
 Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it
 detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere. **14**
 Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi
 kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore»
 etaat gawiruwone. **15** Asho konworu gondi shegrosh
 gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it
 took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh
 ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore. **16** Jam aawo
 gene'owere, **17** it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, **18** jam keewon
 Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b̃
 geyirwo maniyere. **19** S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere, **20**
 bek'o gac'k'ayere. **21** Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso
 deshde'ere. **22** Gond fin jamatse wokoore. **23** B̃ tookon
 jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it
 Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b̃
 weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. **24** Iti s'egtsmań
 amanek b̃ wottsosh han k'alituwe. **25** Ti eshuwotso!
 nooshwere Ik'o k'onwere. **26** Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints
 jobon jamo aatewere. **27** Woshan amants jamwotssh b̃
 nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe. **28** No
 doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

2 Teselonk'e

1 Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho. **2** Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne. **4** Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottsok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdekat itn it'irwone. **5** Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere b́sha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye. **6** Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o b́wottsotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o down bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. **7** And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotsnton darotse b́ oot'oore, **8** bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezeitwe. **9** Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti. (aiōnios g166) **10** Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots b́k s'ayinwotsoke mangr b́n amanir jamwotsoknowere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute. **11** Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe. **12** Mank'o

no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on bín it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

2 Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere binton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, **2** Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'eek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. **3** Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bín bt'afit weeri gond asho bbe'erawo, aawman waratse. **4** Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb btooko een bwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on bned'iti. **5** Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? **6** Bísh beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bín baziyiruwu eeg bwottsok'owo danfte. **7** Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, bwotefere andoor baziyirwo fa'e, han bwotwere baziyiru ekeew bt'affetsoniye. **8** Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe. **9** Mor gond asho bweet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone, **10** Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. **11** Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe. **12** Hanwere b wotit aro amaneratsone et

morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe. **13** Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsoshe. **14** Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eefts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. **15** Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshere. **16** B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyo, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye. (aiōnios g166)

17 Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

3 S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. **2** Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. **3** Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe. **4** Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye. **5** Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe. **6** Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone. **7** Noon aro itsh bk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsone, **8** Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni. **9** Mank'o nok'alwere it noon

araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke
tep'o dek'o noosh b̄ faletwok'o daratniyalije. **10** Itnton
noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh
imrone b̄ teshi. **11** Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin
biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtotsne, ashaanots boon
geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne.
12 Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o b̄n bo
beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson
hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone. **13** Itmó ti
eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere.
14 Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b̄ beyal
hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, b̄ jitsitwok'owere b̄nton
gonkek'ayere. **15** B̄ wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako
t'alatok'o taawk'ayere. **16** Jeeni doonzo b̄ tookon jam
aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton
wotowe. **17** Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye,
t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik b̄wti milikito haniye. T
guut'etwere hank'owe. **18** No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato
it únetsnton wotowe.

1 T'imotiwos

1 Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke. **2** Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe. **3** Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe. **4** Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. **5** Tzaziyanimó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye. **6** Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee. **7** Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne. **8** Asho geyitsok'on bín bfiniyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o danfone. **9** Mank'owa nemo ned'iyee ash kááuwots bwoterawok'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, **10** Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'ururu keew jamo finiruwotsshe. **11** Arik wotts danonmó b daatset mangiyets Ik'o b shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyawere taash adar imetsoniyee. **12** Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi

udirwe. **13** Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mhretiyo bwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan bwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b teshtsotsne. **14** Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere. **15** «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bitsi bog morretso taane. **16** Ernmó taash mihretiow oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bish dúre dúrosh wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165) **18** T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, **19** Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon bt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. **20** Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2 Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri. **2** Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. **3** Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse

shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe. **4** Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe. **5** Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. **6** Ash jamo morrotse kishosh ǃ tooko beshidek't imtso bíne, hanuwere aron bí aaw man ǃ bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. **7** Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse. **8** Eshe ǃ be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. **9** Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso ǃwoterawo jiiitsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. **10** Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh ǃ geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. **11** Máátsu s'ik etonat azazewo daniye. **12** Máátsu nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. **13** Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee. **14** Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktssunu máátsuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. **15** Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

3 Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo «woto ǃ geyyale sheeng fine ǃ tewni» etiru aap'o arikee **2** Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, ǃ took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo, **3** Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo, **4** ǃ took

moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, ǃ nanauwots mangon bǃsh aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe. 5 ǃ took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo ǃ faliti? 6 Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bǃ ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso bǃ ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'opisiyo wotk'aye. 7 ǃ shútso ǃ t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr ǃ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso detstso woto bǃn geyiyituwe. 8 Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, 9 Ando imnetiy mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe, 10 Bowere shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. 11 Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife. 12 Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe. 13 Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee. 14 Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwu Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo bǃn ǃ geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. 16 Noo haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on eene, bǃwere Ik'o «Ash wotat be'ere, ar ǃ wottsok'o shayiron ǃdani, Melakiwotssho ǃ be'eyi Ash jamosh nabere, datsatsi ash

jamo bín boamani, mangon daro maantsan ǃ dek'eyi» etke.

4 S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwatsere ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.» **2** Han naari danan ǃ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne. **3** Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziiri. **4** Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye. **5** Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe. **6** Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat ǃ shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. **7** Ik' mangiyo bíyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe. **8** Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh ǃ t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwu ǃ wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. **9** Eteets etanuwere ash jamo ǃ dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. **10** Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bítsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri. **11** Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, **12** Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe.

13 Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe. **14** Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye. **15** Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. **16** N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alon n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5 Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotsskok'owa, **2** Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotssk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile. **3** Arikon bo kenihó bo atse k'irts máátsuwotsi mangiwe **4** B kenihó bí'atse k'irts máátsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonab aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon geyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. **5** Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotts, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. **6** Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oww máátsunmó bihe need'on k'irkiye. **7** Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe. **8** B took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b imnetiyo k'azkee, dab amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe. **9** Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'oww máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihosh amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. **10** Dabrnu nana'uwotsi

shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe. **11** Bo kenih k'irts máatswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye. **12** Máátsanots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angshe bodowiri. **13** Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b woteftsere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti. **14** Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonoo shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. **15** Haniyere shinoru bo kenih k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne. **16** Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo kenih k'irts máátsuwots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bfwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenih k'irts t'owu máátsuwotsi tep'o falfane. **17** Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife, **18** S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b no no tipk'aye, » mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats bish geyiyfe» etre. **19** Wee gito wee keez asho b gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. **20** K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash

jamwots shinatse giishowe. **21** N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre **22** N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e. **23** N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye. **24** Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek ɓ woto shin anghoniye ɓkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro ɓ be'et ja'arniye. **25** Sheeng fino jamoshe ɓ be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6 Ik' shútsonat ɓ danits danon ɓ c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh ɓ geyituwok'owo dande'ene. **2** Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottso tse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottsoosh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen ɓgeyit haniye. **3** Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho ɓ beyal, **4** man kofangirwonat ɓjamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenɓgutsi, man ɓ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza, **5** Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni. **6** «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyooash woto ay oot'o daatsituwe.

7 Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye. 8 No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe. 9 Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee. 10 Han ǃ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' ǃ wotssi jangoshe. 11 Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe. 12 Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen ǃ maantsan ǃ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e. (aiōnios g166) 13 Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe. 14 Nodooz Iyesus Krstos ǃ be'efetsosh t tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. 15 Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat ǃs'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse ǃ wotiti, 16 Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh ǃ falawu shanotse ǃ beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre dúr angon bísh wotowe, amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats ǃwotituwok'o azazowe. (aiōn g165) 18 Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi

bowotituwok'o azazowe. **19** Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee. **20** T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe. **21** Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne. Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

2 T'imotiwos

1 Iyesus Krstos weeron daatssets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o bí ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye. **2** Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe. **3** T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon bish tfiniru Ik'o udirwe. **4** Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. **5** Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyokowere bbeyok'o t'iwintsree. **6** Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiyitwok'o neesh gawirwe. **7** Ik'o noosh b imiye angonat shunikon, b took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye. **8** Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ermó Ik'o neesh b'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e. **9** Bí noo nofints sheeng finosh bwoterawo b took shunon b s'aatone noon b kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre. (aiōnios g166) **10** Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b waatsotse and be'ere. Bí k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre beyo noosh bk'iitsi. **11** Taawere doo shishiy nabitowo, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. **12** Gond bek'anowere tiats bbodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b borfetso t kotetwok'o

danre. **13** Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore. **14** Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e. **15** Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. **16** Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, b'were ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse. **17** Daḅ Romi eteets datsumadan ḅ waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan ḅ daatsi, **18** Dúr s'uwí aawu manotso Ik'o b'ish mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash ḅ fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2 Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe. **2** Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime. **3** Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e. **4** Kes' kes'iru asho bín kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bín geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse. **5** Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho ḅ nemok'on nohewo ḅ k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse. **6** Finon maawiru goshtso ḅfiniruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o b'ish geyife. **7** Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh ḅ ímetuwotse taa neesh tíetirwo n nibotse gawude'ee. **8** K'írotse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. **9** Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. **10** Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon

bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amtwe. (aiōnios g166) **11** Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke, «Bínton no k'iriyal, Bínton daḅ kashon nobetiye. **12** K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal Bínton naashituwone. Noo bín nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe. **13** Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal Bímo ḅtooko ḅ haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.» **14** Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewe, aap'wotsn moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi ḅ t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. **15** Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat ḅ finon jitseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe. **16** Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o ḅwoshiti, **17** Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon ḅ bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane. **18** Ashaanotswere «K'irotsse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune. **19** Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi danfee, » eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye ḅ beeti. **20** Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro ḅ woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwootswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti. **21** Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat ḅ doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng

finats jinetwo wotituwe. **22** Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe. **23** Fayeyo ǃ dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe. **24** Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto bín geyituwe bako fayeyo bín geyiratse. **25** Bín k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto bín geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. **26** Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon ǃ detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

3 Dúr s'uwi aawots kic'it aawo ǃ weetuwok'o dande'e, **2** Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi, **3** Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, **4** Ash beshide imetuwotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwo wotitune. **5** Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobbe'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. **6** Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats ǃ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátsuwotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye. **7** Mannaari máátsuwotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne. **8** Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat

bo imnetiyon diho boats ɓ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. 9 Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto ɓ be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse ɓ be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse. 10 Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne, 11 Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan ɓ faryi. 12 Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. 13 Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifetsr bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti, 14 Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee. 15 Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho ɓ daatset danitefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee. 16 S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo imosh t'ak'amtke. 17 Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr ɓ beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4 Ik'onat ɓ mangsto ɓ need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo ɓbe'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe, 2 Bí aap'ono naabúwee, ɓ k'anoroo, k'ano ɓ k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe. 3 Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe,

ernmó wrewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo
 boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. **4** Mansh
 ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee. **5** Neemó jam
 keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on
 kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin
 jamono s'eentswe. **6** Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe,
 datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre, **7** Kes'onere sheengsh
 dek'at kes'ree, was'onowere nohewon b s'uufetsosh
 was'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. **8** Eshe haniyak kááwi
 akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan b kotiri, aklilymanowere
 kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe,
 b imetuwere t s'uzsh bwoterawo b be'ewo shuniru
 jamwotsshe. **9** Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, **10** Demas
 datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere
 k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatij maants, Titowere DImat'i
 eteets datsomants amree. (aiōn g165) **11** Taanton fa'o Luk'as
 s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b'dabish geede'er wowe.
12 Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. **13** Nwoor T'iro'ad
 datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe,
 b mas'aafwotsi bítsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe.
14 K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b betsi,
 doonzo b finok'o bish dashetwe. **15** Bí noo nok'alirwo
 kup'sh dek't b k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish bí'atse n
 tooko korde'e. **16** Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho
 dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aley
 bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye bteshi,
 keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye. **17**
 Ern mó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw
 ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan

kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree. **18** Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b̄ mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango b̄sh wotowa! Amen. (aiōn g165) **19** P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe. **20** Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. **21** Joosho b̄ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe. Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawiyanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune. **22** Doonzo it shayironton wotowe. Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Tito

1 Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, **2** Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh b'jangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** Ari b' gizewo b' bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso b' jangi. **4** Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsoh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe. **5** Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe. **6** Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg bíatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihhi wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bín geyife. **7** Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b' dek'tsotse bíyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife. **8** Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bítook kewdek'faltso wotowe. **9** Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dek'o b'falitwok'o danbdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e. **10** Ay ashuwots, bítsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane. **11** Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o

wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri. **12** Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre. **13** Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. **14** Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe. **15** S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske. **16** «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofiinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2 Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe,
2 Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe. **3** Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. **4** Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o, **5** botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe. **6** Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. **7** Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n

danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe, **8** K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune. **9** Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o, **10** bo gizonowere boatse boúmp'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b̄ mangitwok'o jam aawo b̄ jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne. **11** Ik'o asho b̄n b̄kashiyit b̄s'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre, **12** deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b̄ tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b̄ daniyiri. (aiōn g165) **13** Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b̄ be'ewo kotirwone. **14** Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat b̄sh gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b̄ tooko beshidek't b̄ími. **15** Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b̄ gac'eraawok'owa.

3 Ash jametso k̄ewirwotsnat naashwotsnsh b̄tooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o, **2** konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, b̄ jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone, **3** Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh

kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatsayo fayefwotsiye noteshi. **4** Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon b̄ be'ewor, **5** noo nofints S'ayin finon b̄ woterawo b̄ took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b̄ kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. **6** Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn b̄ shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're. **7** Hanowere b̄k'al b̄ s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho nonaatetwok'owe. (aiōnios g166) **8** Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. **9** Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye. **10** K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto bín ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. **11** Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b̄ tookats angstso b̄wottsok'o dande'e. **12** Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're. **13** Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e. **14** Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene. **15** Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune. Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Filimon

1 Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsosh Filimonsh, **2** no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottsosh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, **3** No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **5** Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, **6** Krstosk no wottsosh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b̄ danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **7** Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b̄ handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre. **8** K'alo neesh b̄geyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor, **9** mank'o k'alonyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe. **10** taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. **11** Onasimos hanyere shin k'awntsalké b̄ teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amatke. **12** Hambe b̄ín niyok aanidek' woshere, b̄ín niyok twoshoor t took n̄bo twoshtok'o woshde'er taawitwe. **13** Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b̄ finish bí taanton b̄wotink'e geneúyank'ee b̄ teshi, **14** Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b̄ woterawo shunon b̄ wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse. **15** Onesimos andish b̄ borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse b̄k'ale daneraka hanyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. (aiōnios

g166) **16** Haniyak guutsok'o b woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye. **17** Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e. **18** Neen b dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe. **19** Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. **20** Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe. **21** Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. **22** Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bits t kashit moo taash k'aniwe. **23** Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe, **24** Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune. **25** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

Ibrawiyots

1 Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiywots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi, **2** Andomó dúr s'uwatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere b̄ine b̄'azi. (aiōn g165) **3** Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et b̄iyatsne, b̄i b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere. **4** Eshe b̄ish imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottsok'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge. **5** B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse, «Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure, » Wee «Taa b̄ish nih wotitwe, b̄were t naayi wotituwe» b̄i ettso konshe? **6** Ik'o b̄ naay k'aabo datsanats b̄woshor «Melaki jamwots b̄ish sagadone» etre. **7** B̄ melakiwots jangoshmó «B̄ melakiwotsi shayirwotsi B̄ gutswotsno taw laluo woshitwee» b̄i eti. **8** B̄ naayi jangoshmó, «Ik'ono! n naashi joro dúre dúroshe b̄ beeti, N mengsti gumbonu kááwon b̄in nk'eezit gumbee, (aiōn g165) **9** Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i, Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen, n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b̄ fuuti» etfe. **10** Andowere aani, «Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i, Darwotswere nkishi finnee, **11** Bo jametswere t'afitkne, Neemó beetune, Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne **12** Shemok'o boon k'odetune, Bowero tahok'o wonetúnee, Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee, N dúronwere s'uwo deshatse» b̄ieti **13** Ik'o b̄ melakiwotsitse, «N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso t k'ano maantsan beewe» b̄i et konshe? **14** Bere,

melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets
Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2 Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o
no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh
geyitwe. **2** Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik
wotwtsere, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho
alerawo bísh wotit fayo daatsre, **3** Eshe, no kashts kash
een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya
b shirotse keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin
shishiyo dek'tuutso b tookon doonzoniye, bíyoke shishts
ashuwotswere ar bwotwsok'o danirne. **4** Ik'onwere dabt
milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat
b shunok'o b imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo
kup'shre. **5** Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango
nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse **6** Daß
S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere, «Nee bín
n gawitwok'osh asho eebi? Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash
na'o eebi? **7** Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi Mangonat
údi zewdiyo b tookats n gedi **8** Jam keewo bí ali shirots
n woshi.» Jam keewo bí ali shirots b woshor, bí ali
shirots woshranियere b ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó
and jam keewo b fa'ok'on bí ali shirotse b beyirwok'o
andish bborfetso be'afa'one. **9** Andomó muk' aawush
melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o
bdaatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi
bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre. **10** Jam
keewo bínat btookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi
mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi
gond bek'on s'een b wotitwok'o bwoshi. **11** Ashuwotsi

S'ayin woshitwonat ɓweeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse. **12** Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe, Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre. **13** Mank'o «Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre, Ando aani «Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash ɓimts nana'awotsn hanok noone» etre. **14** Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash ɓwotiye, man ɓ k'alwere ɓ k'irtsatse tuutson k'iratse al dettso dablosi t'afiyoshee. **15** Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee. **16** Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi ɓ woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee. **17** Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto bísh geyife ɓteshi, mank'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo ɓwotiye. **18** Bí ɓ tookosh fadeyat gondo ɓbek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3 Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere. **2** Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek ɓ teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bín naashits Ik'osh amaneke ɓ teshi. **3** Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango ɓdetstsok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso bísh geyife. **4** Maa ik iko bín agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye. **5** Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw ɓwotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse ɓteshi. **6** Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso ɓwot na'ok'o wotatniye, ɓmoonwere noone, ɓ moo nowotitwere

bí'ats no amanit keewonat arikon bín detsfone err
bín noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree. 7
Eshe S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on «Hambets ǀ k'ááro
it shishor 8 Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o
It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere, 9 Hansh it nihots taan bo
fadi taanton bo weed'eyi Hab natosh tk'altsonowere
bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni. 10 «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t
fayere, «Bonibo jam aawo ǀsheliri, T weerindonowere
danatsne» ti eti.» 11 Aaninwere, « «Taa boosh ti imet
kashdek'et beyok ǀ jamon kindratsnee!» etaat Fayat
taarre.» 12 Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse
wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo ǀ deshawok'o it atso
korde'ere. 13 Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar ǀ nibo k'aztsi
ǀ woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo ǀ befetsosh
aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. 14 Shin shin no detstso no
imnetiyo ǀs'uwi aawo ǀborfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka
wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone. 15
Manwere «Hambets ǀ k'ááro it shishor Weri gondi
dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et
keewetsok'one. 16 Wotowa bako ǀ k'ááro boshishyakon
gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse
jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' ǀkeshtswotsiwoshná? 17 Ik'o nibo
hab nati s'eeno k'úúnit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat
boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna? 18 Eshe
bísh aleratse eteets manotsi ǀ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i
beyok kindratste» et boats ǀ taartswots konotsne bo
teshi? 19 Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson
ǀ woto bek'rone.

4 Eshe, bí noosh ʔ imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor ʔbesherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo ʔ datsrawo ʔ oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one. **2** Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshisht aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. **3** ʔ fino, shin datsu bí azor tuut s'uuk ʔwotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok ʔjamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bí ettsok'on andoor no bín amanirwots Ik'o noosh ʔ imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. **4** Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o ʔ fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashʔdek'i» ett guut'ere. **5** Mank'owere hanoke aani «Taa ti imts kashdek'okok ʔ jamon kindratsnee» etfe. **6** Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots bích alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, ʔwotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane. **7** Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on «Hambets ʔ k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.» et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron ʔ keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegts aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree. **8** Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee ʔ teshi. **9** Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee. **10** Ik'o ʔ finatse kashʔdek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o ʔ imet kashdek'ok kinditwo ʔ finatse kashdek'etwee. **11** Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde ʔ dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone. **12** Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere

bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b̃ galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee **13** Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b̃ shinaatsne. **14** Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. **15** No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b̃ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. **16** Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh b̃geyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato b̃daatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

5 Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intossh b̃ naashiyefoni. **2** Bí b̃tookon maawk b̃detstsotse dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe. **3** Bí b̃ tokooshor maaw ash b̃wottsatsē tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso b̃ín b̃ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b̃woterawo b̃ tookishorniye. **4** Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b̃ wotiyala bako konwor manghan b̃tookon daatsratse. **5** Krstoswor mank'o b̃ tookon kahniwotsatsē naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b̃ datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene, Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne. **6** K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o, «Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe. (aiōn g165) **7** Ash wotat datsnatse b̃ beyor, Iyesus k'irotsē b̃ín kashiyosh

falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst
 Ik'o b k'oni, Ik'o bshattsosh b k'ontso Ik'o b k'ebiye. **8**
 Ik'o naayi wotk'ay bwotiyalor b bek'ts gond bek'atse
 aleyo danbdek'i. **9** S'een wotat bdatseyakon aleyiru
 jamwots dúre dúron bweeron kashitune. (aiōnios g166) **10**
 Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab
 woshdek't bín b naashiy. **11** Keewan jangosh tkeewit
 keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it
 k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange. **12** Andish b borfetsosh
 it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o
 shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh
 mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye,
13 Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b wottotse
 sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e.
14 Kup' misho boosh bgeyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon
 galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6 Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman
 shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone,
 k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere
 tuur aani need'ik'ayone, **2** Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango,
 ashaats kish gedo, k'ivotse tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi
 jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone. (aiōnios g166) **3**
 Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone. **4** Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts
 ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots
 haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru
 imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi
 woterne boteshi. **5** Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri
 angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, (aiōn g165) **6** Jamaniyere
 il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal

bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse
bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo
faleratse. **7** Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu,
bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru
datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. **8** Angitsonat daaz
angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti,
kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon
mis'e ǃ wotiti. **9** Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o
tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo
it detsdek'tso arik ǃwottsok'oniye no dankee. **10** Ik'o
kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere
s'ayinwotsi tep'osh ǃshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno
bateratse. **11** It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo
desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr ǃ s'uwi aawo ǃ borfetsosh
it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri, **12** No tewnirwere
bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo
naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it
wotitwok'owaliye. **13** Ik'o Abrahamsh ǃ jangiwor bín ǃ
taaritwo ǃ tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor bí altsotse
hank'o ett ǃtookon ǃ taari, **14** «Arikon neen deritwe,
nnaronowere ayituwe.» **15** Abraham k'amoon kott bísh
jangiyets keewo daatsre. **16** Ash ashuwots bo taaror
boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere
taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo
ishfooni. **17** Eshe mank'oon Ik'o ǃ keewts keewo wonerak
ǃwottsok'o kitsosh geeyat ǃ jangitso naatetwots ǃ jangits
taaro boosh ǃ kup'iyi. **18** Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo
jangosh ǃ kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat
taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse

fa'o noosh ɓ jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh ɓ maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone. **19** Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe. **20** Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre. (aiōn g165)

7 Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye ɓ teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at ɓí aanor weerindatse ɓín gonkat ɓdeeri. **2** Abrahamwere ɓdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't ɓísh ɓ ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. ɓíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. **3** Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun ɓdetstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatse, ɓ dúri tuwokonat ɓ kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshatse, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye ɓbeeyi. **4** Ashaan aawk'o een ɓwottsok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'ɓdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye ɓ imiye. **5** Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere. **6** Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto ɓ k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, ɓísh jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. **7** Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero ɓ dek'etwok'owo aato deshatse. **8** Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon ɓ beetwok'o ɓísh

gawetso Melkes'edik'iyē. **9** Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton
 ʔgonkeyor Lewi ʔnih Abrahamatse ʔ shwerafa'otse
 tatsl dek'o ʔish ʔgeyitso Lewi ʔ tookosh Abraham
 weeron tatslo dashre etee. **11** Ashuwotssh nemo ime
 Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots kahni
 weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny
 naasho ʔwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh
 kahniyo ʔwoo geyirawnk'ee ʔteshi, **12** kahani fino ʔ
 woneewor nemonwere ʔinton towaar wonewo geyife.
13 Jaman ʔ jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han
 naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso
 aaliye. **14** No doonz Yhud naar ʔ wottsok'o daneke,
 ʔ wotefere Muse kahniwots jango ʔ keewor Yhud
 naaro s'iilt ʔ keewtso eegor aaliye. **15** Keewan ayide
 sháánr ʔdatsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo ʔ
 tuworee, **16** Bí kahni woti naasho ʔ dek', ʔkash genzi
 s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye. **17**
 «Melkes'edik' kahani ʔwottsok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni
 neene» et ʔish gawere. (aiōn g165) **18** Shin eteets tzaziyo nef
 wotat k'awntsalk ʔ wottsotse ʔin shaark'reree. **19** Muse
 nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok ʔ
 weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.
20 Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee,
 haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti.
21 Iyesusmó kahni ʔwot Ik'o ʔ taartsotsnee, manwere
 «Doonzo ‹Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene› ett taarre,
 ʔásabiyo woneratse» ett ʔ jango keewetsok'one. (aiōn
 g165) **22** Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets
 k'antsosh wusho wotere. **23** K'iratse tuutson kahni iko

Ḅwonerawon Ḅfinatse beyo Ḅfalrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye Ḅteshi, **24** Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo Ḅ wottstotse Ḅ khnetiyo woneratse. (aiōn g165) **25** Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar Ḅbetwotse Ḅweeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi Ḅ jamon kashiyosh falitwe. **26** Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo bíyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife. **27** Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino Ḅ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso bísh geyiratse, Ḅ tooko wosh woshdek't Ḅ t'intsor han aaniy Ḅgeyirawok'on ishbazree. **28** Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't Ḅ naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire. (aiōn g165)

8 Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo detsfone. **2** Bí Ḅ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan Ḅ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon Ḅwoterawon doonzo kishonee. **3** Kahni naasho ik ikon Ḅnaashiye imonat woshon Ḅt'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere Ḅt'intsitwo ik keewo detso bísh geyife. **4** Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e Ḅteshi, **5** Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat Ḅ s'ilal mec'ree, man Ḅwotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh Ḅ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett bísh Ḅ keewtsok'onee. **6** Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso Ḅ wotts taaro beshts

nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso
 6 wottotse bísh imets fino boge. 7 Shin kindeets taaro
 shapo deshawo wotarr 6datseyink'ere gitlo taareyo
 geyirawnk'ee 6teshi. 8 Ik'o bí ash ashaatse shapo 6beyo
 kitsfetst hank'o etfe, «Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat
 Yihud ash ashuwotsnton Handron notaaret aawo weetwe»
 etfe Doonzoni. 9 Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at
 boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo
 taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni
 tk'ri etfe Doonzoni. 10 «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash
 ashonton T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni, Taa
 tmemone bo tookots beezitwe, bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,
 Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe, Boweri tiashwotsi wotitune. 11
 <Doozo dande'e> err k'osh ashosh wotowa bí eshwsh
 daniyitwo konwor beeratsye, Muk'aatse tuur eenok
 6borfetso jametso taan danetwe, 12 Bonandosh oorowe
 eteetwe, Bomorronowere haniyak boats taawratse.» 13
 Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre
 etee, mansh nat jamo 6 t'afit aawo t'iinwtsere.

9 Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iiyef
 beyoko detsfe 6teshi 2 Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu
 k'andek'rane 6teshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho
 bíyats 6beef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki»
 eteefuni b teshi. 3 Gitl magarajiwoniyere jiik'o maantse
 gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni. 4 Dunkani kay
 gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano bíyats s'uwiyeiyuru
 t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte
 6tesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi
 mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi

bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi. **5**
 Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts
 Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango
 and ik ikon keewo falratsonee. **6** Hank'on jam keewo
 k'an b'wtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany
 shintsi kayuts uni aawo kinditune. **7** Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts
 kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b'
 kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye b' took jangonat
 ash asho d'áron b'fiints morrosh b' t'intsit s'atso desh
 bde'aawo kindratse. **8** Dunkani k'at' shintsu b' befetsosh
 S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor
 k'esheerafa'a b'wottsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one
 b' kitsiri. **9** Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon
 t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh
 falatsne, **10** Keewanots handrit aawo b'waafetsosh
 finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi
 jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh
 k'aleknee. **11** Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh
 kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí b'kindts
 dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon
 finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye, **12** S'aynat S'ayinuts
 iknoto b' s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b' kindi bako,
 eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon
 dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b' daatsiyi. (aíōnios
 g166) **13** Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh
 mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets
 kimatse boon mayde b' S'ayintsitka wotiyal, **14** Dúre
 dúri shayri weeron b'tooko kiimo b'átse aalts woshó
 woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru

Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b
s'ayintsiti k'úna! (aiōnios g166) **15** Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o
jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos
handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man bwotwere
ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse
kashiyosh bk'irtsoshe. (aiōnios g166) **16** Jeshu kasho b beewor
jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife, **17** Jeshuman
arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu
kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse. **18**
Mank'o bwottotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats
jimatse. **19** Shin shin Muse b ímts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi
ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi
s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono,
hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron bfaki, **20** B
fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye.
21 Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac'
jamats s'atso fakeree. **22** Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk'
keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti,
s'atso bkuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.
23 Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots
hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe bteshi, darotsik
wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon
s'ayino boosh geyife. **24** Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun»
ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk
kindratse, b́ btookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse
be'ewosh darots kindre. **25** Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi
k'aabo b tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot
worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts bkindfoni, Krstosmó b
tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intossh kindratse. **26**

Mank'o ʔwotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bísh geyiyank'ee ʔteshi, and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh ʔ tooko wosho woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere. (aiōn g165) 27 Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. 28 Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh ʔwoterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10 Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) ʔ teshi bako ʔtookon arikeewaliye ʔteshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh ʔjamon falratse. 2 Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh ʔdanetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee ʔteshi. 3 Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. 4 Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse. 5 Mansh Krstos datsumaanats ʔ woor hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo geeratsne, Atsonmó taash k'anirnee, 6 Mis'et woshonat Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon Geneeúweratsne, 7 Taa manoor, <Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on ni alo s'eentsosh waare> » ti eti. 8 Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosho geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, 9 Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosho beyok ʔshato shegrshosh shintsi naar

wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. **10** Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b iwishirawok'on wosho wotat b t'intstotse s'ayinronee. **11** Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intstetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni b'finefoni. **12** Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman b't'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. **13** Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b'kotiri, **14** Manb'wotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi b'woshtsotsnee. **15** S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere, **16** «Aawu manotsiyere il Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni, T nemone it nibots beezitwe, bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.» **17** Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe. **18** Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse. **19** Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, **20** Nokinditwere b magarajiyon, etonwere b meetsatse tuutson noosh b k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiiishts weerone. **21** Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone. **22** Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. **23** Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amaneke b wottstotse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. **24** Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, **25** jam

aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik
ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor,
doonzo weyi aawo ʔ karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er
k'aluworee. **26** Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro
nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho ʔjamon
aaliye. **27** And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits
angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. **28** Muse
gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats
bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo ʔk'iritwok'o wotowe. **29**
Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín ʔs'ayints taaron waats s'atso
k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog
fayeek'úna bísh wotiti arefa itsha? **30** «Weer weersho tikee,
taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni ʔwottsok'o
danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe».
31 Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee. **32**
Shááno itsh ʔshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it
k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. **33** K'atsoor ash
shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere
man naari gondbek'o boats ʔbodts ashuwotsnton tooh
itwottsotse gondo bek'rte. **34** It tipetswotssh maac'o
k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o
itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at
man genee'uwon dek'rtee. **35** Eshe een shilmatiyo bín
itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. **36** Ik'i
ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh ʔ taarts keewo daatsosh
k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife. **37** Mansh eshe, hank'o
ett guut'ere, «Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon
weetwe, ja'aratse, **38** Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon
kasho daatsituwe, Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa

bíatse tuutson, Geneeúweratse.» 39 Noomó amamar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11 Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b̄ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. 2 Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutson. 3 Datso bí azee Ik'on b̄ wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b̄ finootsk'owo danfone. (aiōn g165) 4 Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts woshō Ik'osh b̄ t'int̄s b̄ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b̄ dek'or Abeel b̄ imnetiyon kááw b̄ wotok'o gawere, Abeel b̄ k'iriyaloru b̄ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe. 5 Henok k'iro bi'ats b̄borawok'o dambaan b̄n k'aaúdek'e b̄ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o b̄n k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, b̄n k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b̄gene'úshtsok'o b̄sh gawere. 6 Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o b̄beyonat b̄n geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano b̄sh geyitwe. 7 Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b̄ keewor Ik'o shatt b̄ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b̄ dooz b̄ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b̄ naati. 8 Abraham keer, b̄sh risti woshde'er b̄ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o b̄n s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b̄dariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye. 9 Jangiyets keewo b̄nton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b̄bee imnetiyone. 10 Man b̄k'alwere b̄ need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw

dek't bí agts kitu ǀ kotirwotsnee. **11** Sarash jangits
Ik'o amanek ǀwottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish
beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero ǀwotyalor na'o
bodaatsitwok'o ango bdaats imnetiyone. **12** Mansh
Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat
aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro ǀdatseyi. **13**
Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh
ǀ jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt
bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i.
Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere
t'iwints bodek'i. **14** Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took
datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri.
15 Bítse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere ǀmaants
aniyank'nee ǀ teshi. **16** Andmó iki bogtso, darotse
fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh ǀ
k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'eegal bín
jitsiratse. **17** Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o
woshdek't ǀ t'intse imnetiyone, bish jangiyets aap'o
dek'tso Abraham ǀ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe ǀteshi, **18** Beree
Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye ǀteshi. **19**
Ik'o k'irotsse tuuzo ǀ falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh
arikon k'irotsse ǀ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy
daatsǀdek'i. **20** Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't
Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone ǀ deerri. **21** Yak'ob k'irosh
ǀ t'int sok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert ǀ gumbi
c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh ǀsagad imnetiyone. **22** Yosef
k'iroǀt'int sok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o
ǀ keew ǀ mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh
tzaziyo bí'im amanatniye. **23** Muse ǀ shweetsok'on ǀ

indunat b̄ nihn azsheeng b̄ woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso
tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone. **24**
Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo
b̄k'az imnetiyone. **25** Mansha manorush morron daatset
genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b̄
marat'i. **26** Shino maantsowere b̄ daatsit k'awntso
b̄ bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo
bog b̄ wottsok'o gaw b̄dek'i. **27** Nugúso fayonowere
b̄sharawo Gbs'itse b̄ kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo
Izar Izewernowere b̄ bek'tsok'o wosht b̄ weeratse b̄ kúp'i.
28 K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats
ashuwots k'aab na'o b̄ úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats
faki nemo b̄k'al imnetiyone. **29** Israe'el dats ashuwots
dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo
amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor
bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi. **30** Israe'el ashuwots
Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtsosh
shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. **31** Widetsu Ra'ab dats
k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon b̄ dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton
k'ironiyere b̄ oor imnetiyone. **32** Eshe k'osho aawne
tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom
jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó,
nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti,
33 Bo bo imnetiyon mengstwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere
k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots
nonónowere bo is'i. **34** Tawi angonowere takrnee,
shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht
kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi
woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi,

35 Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne. 36 K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, 37 Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi. 38 Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane. 39 Jamanotswere bo imntiyan boosh gawetso bowotiyaluru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane. 40 Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12 Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstsotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one. 2 Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b́ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b́ taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'aḿdek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b́wtsi. 3 Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b́n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. 4 It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b́borfetso k'eferafa'tee. 5 Ik'o b́ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso batk'rerte, «T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye, b́ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye, 6 Doonzo b́ shuntsoniye b́ sezfoni, b́ nayik'owosh dekt b́s'iliruwono b́fayefoni.» 7 Ik'o

ǃ nanaúwotsk'o itn ǃtawtsotse ǃ sezo k'amoore, ǃ niho bín
ǃ sezraw na'o kone? **8** Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru
sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye.
9 Haniyere okoon, noúnetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone
ǃteshi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon
beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo
aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo ǃk'azeti! **10** Bosh sheengo araat
ǃ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, bímó ǃ S'ayino
kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe. **11** Sez jamo
manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man
dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw fini shwo
boosh daatsituwe. **12** Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr
maawtwotsi kup'ide'ere. **13** Doklirwo ǃ kashitwok'owa
bako ǃ beyoke keer ǃ tisherawok'o, it tufuoshwere
weerindi kááwo woshde'ere. **14** S'ayn woteraniye konworu
doonzo bek'osh ǃ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore,
S'ayinon beyoshwere kup'owere, **15** Ititsere konshoru
Ik' s'aato ǃ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere
s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti ǃ kic'irawok'o,
aywotsno ǃ kimshrawok'o korde'ere. **16** Gusiyetso wee
iknoti móósha ett ǃ took k'aabo kemptso Esawkok'o
shayri ash woterawo ititsere ǃ daatserawok'o it atso
korde'ere. **17** Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh ǃ geyor
s'aatman bích bazietsok'o danfte, ǃk'altso woniyosh
kup'dek't eepfetst ǃgeyiyalor weero daatso falratse. **18**
Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate,
bamlomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, **19**
Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o ǃ shishetwoko
borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe

bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee. **20** «Gizo dab gurman ʒ t'awiyal Shútson togeyar k'irwee» Etiru tzaziyo boats ʒmangtsosh ʒín kuro falratsne. **21** Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik ʒteshtsotse daʒ Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» ʒí et. **22** Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts darittsu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, **23** Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte. **24** Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte. **25** Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh ʒ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots ʒshirots kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya ʒ kishotse kesho nofaliti! **26** Manoor ʒí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro ʒwoterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure. **27** Han «Iknoto dabr, » etiru keewoniye ʒ kitsiriyee shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye. **28** Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, ʒ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon ʒísh finone. **29** No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13 Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere, **2** Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't

ibiyirne. **3** Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere. **4** De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine. **5** Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b jamon neen juweratse, b jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre. **6** Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'alosheb faliti? No eteti. **7** Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. **8** Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh bíne, wonawoneratse. (aiōn g165) **9** Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b woterawon s'aatats bkup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse. **10** Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke. **11** Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datsetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokonyere bog S'aynts beyokuk b kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b mis'eti. **12** Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho b took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o bdek'i. **13** Noowere gálotse keer b maants amone, b ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. **14** Noo hanyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone. **15** Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosho uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b shútsosh gawiru

nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye. **16** Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye. **17** Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotoók'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b wotiti. **18** Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone. **19** Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye. **20** Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotsse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika (aiōnios g166) **21** B shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen. (aiōn g165) **22** Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosho k'awun b wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri. **23** No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b weetka wotiyal binton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe. **24** Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyawots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee. **25** S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob

1 Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe. **2** Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats bbodor geenúshit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. **3** It imnetiyo bfadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo bwottsok'owo dandek'etute. **4** K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh bshaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe. **5** Ititse dani teleefo bish bshapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere bish imetwe, bí jametsosh shiitso bí aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye. **6** Ernmó asho eegonor gito bgímberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye bíariye. **7** Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago bdaatsituwok'o bish ark'aye. **8** Han bwotituwere git nibo detst bweerindatse hake baka bíetiruwoshe. **9** B beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bín b detsetwosh geneúwowe, **10** Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b ooshetuowotse b beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o bbewo dashan bwoshiyalor gene'úwowe, **11** Aawo b k'ees'ontón bkeshor bodo shuuk'iniye bk'riti, b fúndonuwere ooyniye bwutsiti, bíazisheengonwere t'afniye bwutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho bfiinon bjaakfere t'afniye bwutsiti. **12** Doonzo b taartsok'on bín shuntswotssh b imet kashi akililiyo b dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke. **13** Ik'o gond keewon noon b fadrawotse mank'o bíwere konnoru b fadrawotse asho b fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. **14** Ernmó asho ik ikon b fadeyir b took tewnon geetseyar bí ant'elcewore. **15** Haniyhakon tewunu

bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane. **16** Shuneets eshuwwotsol it ant'elcherawok'owa! **17** Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han ʔweetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne. **18** Ik'o bí azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure. **19** Shuneets eshuwwotsol han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe. **20** Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse. **21** Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots ʔ toktsонат it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere. **22** Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. **23** Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho bín bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, **24** Ashaan ʔshiitso mastayiton ʔs'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o ʔwottsok'owo manoor batni ʔk'riti. **25** Wotowa eree nas' kishit ʔ nemo sheengshr s'iilr bín kup'ituwo bínowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho ʔ finon deereke ʔ wotiti. **26** Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho ʔ tookoniye ʔ dashiri, ʔ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatsé. **27** Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátswotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, ʔ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

2 Tieshuwotsol mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. **2** Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko ʔkishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro

tahts tugretska, **3** Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon
 «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó
 «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it
 eteti, **4** Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat
 bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa? **5**
 Shuneets eshuwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi
 bo wotitwok'onat bín shuntswotssho b́ jangits mengsto
 bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa?
6 Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo
 maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna? **7** It bín
 it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?
8 «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin
 mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal
 sheenge it finiri. **9** Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre
 it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. **10** Asho
 tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b́ s'eentsiyal
 dab jamwotsi b́ gaktsok'owe taaweti. **11** «Wido amk'aye»
 etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo
 nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. **12** S'ayin kishit
 nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere,
 mank'owere k'aluwere. **13** Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh
 mhreti woshratse, b́ wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.
14 T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b́
 imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b́ k'azal eebi b́sh b́ k'aliti? B́
 imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa? **15** Bo tahituwonat bo
 meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwotsn bobeyal, **16**
 ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon
 ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b́
 k'aliti? **17** Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

18 Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. 19 Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune. 20 Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso b deshawok'o danosh geefiya? 21 Nonihi Abraham b naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosho woshdek't b t'intsor káaw b wot b finonalneya? 22 Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke b teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b wottsok'o bek'irute? 23 S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b imnetiyonwere káaw wotat bish b taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash bwoti etiyi. 24 Eshe asho b káawit imneti mec'ron bwoterawon finono dabde'er bwotsok'o bek'etúnee. 25 Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwo k'o bwoshor bi bfinonon káaweratsna? 26 Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

3 Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. 2 No nounets aayote nosheeliri, b noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. 3 Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone. 4 Markabo awuk'o een b wotiyaloru jong angon b jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b shuntso maants b jiishiti. 5 Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn

bit'iri, een gemo b̄mis'fo taw muk'na'úne. **6** Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo b̄mitsiri. **(Geenna g1067)** **7** Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. **8** Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo b̄n s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye. **9** B̄n no nihi Ik'o noúdiri, mank'owere b̄n Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. **10** Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b̄ woto geyiratse. **11** Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? **12** Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse. **13** It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat b̄tooko dashan detson b̄fiintsfino b̄sheng beyon kitsuwe. **14** Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b̄ took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. **15** Dani teleefan b̄ daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye. **16** Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune. **17** Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnuwere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo b̄n s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. **18** Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

4 It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It
atsotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha? **2** Ik keewo
daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute
okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it
k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste. **3** Ik'o it
k'oniyaloru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it
k'oniruru keewo meets geneeúwats jiiitsosh gond asaabiyon
Ik'o it k'onirwooshe. **4** It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i
t'alato ɓwottok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton
shune geyiruwu ɓtooko Ik'i t'alato ɓwoshoniye. **5** Ando
S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots ɓ k'eezts
shayiro ɓ s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya?
6 ɓ wotiyaloru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi
k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó ɓ s'aato imetwe»
ɓ ettsosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge. **7** Mansh
Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere
okaan wos'etuwe. **8** Ik'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it
morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayintsuwere, it hakebaka
etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintsuwere. **9** Kic'oore, shiyanowere,
efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants
wonewe. **10** Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere,
bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe. **11** Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo
oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme
ɓ ooniri, nematse ɓ angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo
dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye.
12 Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho
t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye ɓ s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats
angshituwo kene neewo? **13** It «Hambets wee yaats
hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone,

jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere.

14 Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. **15** Maniyeremó eto iti bgeyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti. **16** Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde. **17** Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al bk'azo morre bíats bwotiti.

5 Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats bweetwotse kuhar efere. **2** It gaaljamok'wutsere. It tahnowerere biliyon meewtsere. **3** It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats bwotiti, it meetsonowerere tawok'owe bmeetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. **4** Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowerere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere. **5** Datsatsi it beyo bdowerere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. **6** Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse. **7** Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo bwaafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b dats shintsonat ili awusho b daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b datsi shuwo kotfe. **8** Itwere mank'o k'amooere, doozo weyi aawo bkarntsotse it nibon kup'ore. **9** Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere. **10** Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere. **11** Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob

awuk'o ɓ k'amsok'o shishrte. doononwere il b́sh ɓ k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso ɓ wottsok'o bek'rte. **12** Eshúwotso! ɓjamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonoru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal arikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto ɓ k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe. **13** Ititse b́ ats kic' bodts asho ɓ beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho ɓ beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe. **14** Ititsere shodts asho ɓ beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi b́yok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune. **15** Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu ɓ shodotse b́n kashituwe, ɓ fints morro ɓ beyalo b́sh orowa etetuwe. **16** Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe, **17** Eliyas nonk'o ashe ɓ teshi, wotowa bako awusho ɓ búyawok'o kúp'shdek't ɓ k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse. **18** Aaninwere Ik'o ɓ k'onre daro awusho ɓ imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b imi. **19** T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere ɓ keshal k'osho ari weero maants b́n b́ aaniyal, **20** morretso ɓ darts weeratse b́ aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irots ɓkashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto b́sh ɓ daatsituwok'o dande'e.

1 P'et'ros

1 Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, **2** Ik'o niho bali b'dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe. **3** Iyesus Krstos k'irotsé b tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh witiwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, **4** Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire. **5** Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee. **6** Dab ay naari fadewwots múk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaloru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. **7** Fadeyan itats bbodir it imnetiyo arik b wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b fadeponi, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo bish geyife, it imneti arik wottsawere Iyesus Krstos b be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. **8** Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru bin shunfte, dab andoor bin bek'o it k'azaloru bin amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee. **9** It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwe. **10** Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. **11** Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Meshiyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b daatsit mango shini kitsre b teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne bo teshi, **12**

Nebiyyanots bofinir itsha bako botokosh Ɔ woterawok'o boosh be'ere Ɔ teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyo itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi. **13** Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos Ɔ be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere. **14** Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, **15** ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin Ɔ wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, **16** «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere. **17** Konshoru Ɔ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh Ɔ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo Ɔ wottsotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse bín shatoon beewere, **18** It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson Ɔwoterawok'o danfte. **19** Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone. **20** Bíwere Ɔ dane datsan Ɔ azerafstere shinon Ɔ wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere. **21** It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats Ɔ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron bín k'irotsé tiztsonat bísh mang imts Ik'on amanitute. **22** Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. **23** Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonalíye. (aiōn g165) **24** Mas'aafó Ɔ etirwok'on; «Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye, Ɔ mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye, Totsonwere

shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe, **25** Doonzo aap'tsonmó Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.» Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye. (aiōn g165)

2 Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óóno wokiwere, **2** And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere. **3** Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b́ wottso'ok'o shashwerte wotiyale.» **4** Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bín b́ marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. **5** Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intsoosh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute. **6** S'ayin mas'aafotse «Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezitwe, bín amanitwo b́jamon jitseratse» etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b́ fa'oni. **7** Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó «Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b́ woti.» **8** Ando aani «Ashuwotsi gandit shútso, hambel ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe. Boweré b́ aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezekne. **9** Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b́ tookosh woshb́dek'ts S'ayin ash itne. **10** It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b́ teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte. **11** T

eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat ash datsi ashuwotsi
it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it
wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe. **12** Daneraka «Gond
finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaluru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh
b̄ weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino
be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng
doyo it detsetwok'owa. **13** Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha
err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan
bogt naash b̄wottotse naashi naashosh alewere. **14**
Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh,
sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne.
15 Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo
etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. **16** Ik' guutswotsskok'o
wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo b̄n
ipoosh woshk'ayere. **17** Ash jamo mangiwere, amants
eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.
18 Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon
keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots
s'uznsh b̄ woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. **19** Asho
s'aato b̄daatsit, weeralon gondbek'o b̄iyats b̄ bodor Ik'osha
err b̄ k'amitkawotiyale. **20** Gondo finar sezewo de'er
it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it
eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute.
21 It s'egewwor manshe, b̄ jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos
itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere. **22** B̄íwere eegoru
morro fineratse, b̄ noonotsnowere kooto keyatse. **23**
C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo b̄bek'orowere
kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh b̄ tooko oona! ett b̄ imi
bako sheeferatse. **24** Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon

k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí ɓ tookon ɓ meetson no morro jitatse kur ɓ dek'i, ɓ gaawon kashwtserte. 25 It t'afts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

3 Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenih kenihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geetsewosh falitune. 2 Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore. 3 It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon kéwets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. 4 Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse ɓ k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. 5 Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one ɓ teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere ɓ teshi. 6 Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bích bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyo ɓ k'azal b nanaúwots itne. 7 It kenihwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere, itiyere bogo maawk bowottstse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse. 8 Eshé it únets it ats atsatseyo ikwotar beewere, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore. 9 Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han

itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute, **10** S'ayin Mas'aafo ʔ etirwok'o; «ʔbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo, Bí albero gond keewo ʔ keewawok'o, ʔ noono weeri gondo ʔ keewawok'o baziwe. **11** Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe, Jeenono geyowe, ʔjafratsowere sha'owe **12** Doonzo ááwwots kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri, ʔ waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne, gond fonirwotsatsomó Doonzo ʔshits aak'on shet'etwe.» **13** Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone? **14** Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats ʔ bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere. **15** Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore. **16** It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere. **17** Ik' shunotso ʔ wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe. **18** Krstos ʔ tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intossh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke ʔ woshi. **19** Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo ʔ nabi. **20** Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo ʔ dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon ʔ kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye. **21** Atsanwere and

itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh ʔ woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn ʔ kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotshe ʔ tuutsi weerone, **22** BÍ daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, bísh keewernee.

4 Krstos ʔmeetson gond bek'o ʔ datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyants k'up'ar k'ande'ere, ʔmeetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere. **2** Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson ʔ woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere. **3** Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe. **4** Adomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri. **5** Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne. **6** Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere. **7** Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere, **8** Shuno morri ayo ʔ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere. **9** Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. **10** K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko bísh imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe. **11** Danirwo Ik' aap'o ʔ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o bísh ʔ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe,

mangonat angon dúre dúrosh bísh wotowe, amen. (aiōn g165) **12** T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats ǀ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere, **13** Maniyere dab Krstos mangon ǀ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o ǀ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere. **14** Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats ǀ oot'etwotse derek itne. **15** Ititsere konworu gondo ǀ bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fint sok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye. **16** Krstiyani ǀ wottsatsse tuutson gondbek'o bíyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat ǀ s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye. **17** Man eegoshe? Angsho ǀ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú ǀ tuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho ǀ tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe ǀ wotitik'úna? **18** S'ayin mas'aafotse ǀ etirwok'o, «Kááwonúwor dab kasho ǀ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?» **19** Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

5 Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe. **2** Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eeno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon ǀ woterawo Ik'o ǀ getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton ǀ woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe. **3** Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon ǀ woterawo

Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe. **4** Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno ǃ be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute. **5** Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefe tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe, «ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere. **6** Eshe Ik'o ǃ etts aawon itn dambaan ǃ tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere. **7** Bí itsh ǃ shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore. **8** It detstson beewere, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos ǃ k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse ǃ ananiri. **9** Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar immetyon bín k'efoore. **10** Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí ǃ tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. (aiōnios g166) **11** Dúre dúrosh ǃ borfetso ango bísh wotowe! amen. (aiōn g165) **12** Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato ǃ wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore. **13** Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. **14** Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

2 P'et'ros

1 Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh, **2** Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe. **3** B̄mangonat b̄dowon noon s'eegetso b̄ín nodantsatse tuutson b̄ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre. **4** B̄ mangonat b̄ downn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee. **5** Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano, **6** danatse b̄took keewdek'o, b̄ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, **7** sheeng beeyats eshu eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere. **8** Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne. **9** Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b̄morratsnowere b̄s'ayintsok'o batk'rere. **10** Eshu ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b̄woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b̄ jamon gandeyar dihratste. **11** Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe. (aiōnios g166) **12** Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalor hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse. **13** Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw

araatniye taash ǃbe'eyiri. **14** No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash ǃ kiitstsok'on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee. **15** And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe. **16** Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar ǃweyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno ǃwoto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. **17** «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke ǃsh ǃwoor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're. **18** S'ayin guro abaatse binton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone. **19** Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik ǃ wottsok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo ǃ gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots ǃ be'efetsoniye. **20** Jamoniyere shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewtso konwor b tookon ǃ gawirwok'o bitsosh ǃ falawok'oniye. **21** Kon naari bek'o ǃjamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

2 Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebíywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok ǃ bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo botokats bodoweti. **2** Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo ǃ c'asheeti, **3** Kootets

daniirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee ǃ kotiri! **4** Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o ǃk'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwǃk'ri, (**Tartaroō g5020**) **5** Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso ǃ dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse, **6** Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats ǃ ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí angshi, **7** K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó ǃ kashiyi, **8** Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse ǃ beyor aaw aawon ǃ bek'tsonat ǃ shishts nemal keewon ǃ kashu b kic'efere ǃ teshi. **9** Eshe jaman hank'o ǃ wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse ǃ oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o ǃ seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er ǃ ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. **10** Bítsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er ǃ k'aniti. Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne. **11** Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotsn bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne. **12** Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh

ɓ shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one,
 gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere ɓ jamone t'afitune. **13**
 Weeralo bo fintso tse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo
 gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gááilir, weralo
 gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon
 wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. **14** Morro finatse bo
 atso korde'aw gusiyi ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini
 shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar
 ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri.
 C'ashek ashne. **15** Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne,
 gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am
 weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee. **16** Bel'amiyere ɓ
 morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash
 noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.
17 Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon
 jockeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee ɓ kotiri.
(questioned) **18** Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart
 boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw
 míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon dáshde
 aani morro maants bojishti. **19** «S'ayino keshetute» err
 itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho ɓ da'eyor bín da'atsosh guutso
 wotaarr ɓ kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne.
20 No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon
 datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann
 detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye
 gondo boosh ɓ wotiti, **21** kááw weerindo bodaniyakon
 boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyere
 kááwi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe ɓ teshi
 boosha. **22** «ɓ c'ooshtso móósh kano ɓ c'oosho maants

aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso ǃ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots ǃ p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye. **2**Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. **3**Jamoniye shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, **4**Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha ǃ teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron ǃ tuutso jam keewo azeetso ǃ teshtsok'one ǃ beyiri» bo eteti. **5**Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse ǃ wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti. **6**Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye ǃ t'afi. **7**And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti. **8**T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o ǃ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. **9**Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt ǃ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh ǃ bodetwok'onat asho konwor ǃ t'afawok'o ǃ geetsotsne itsh ǃ k'amiri. **10**Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe, **11**Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo

aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo ǃ k'azeti? **12** Eshe ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári ǃ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, **13** Ernmó noosh ǃ jangitsok'on kááwo ǃ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri. **14** Mansh t mashotso! jaman ǃ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti ǃ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere, **15** No doonz ǃ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho ǃ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bísh imets daniteelfok'on itsh ǃ guut'tso haniye. **16** Bí han jangosh ǃ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, ǃ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dan boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe. **17** Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróon geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, **18** dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat bín danon dambaan dambaan erere, bísh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohans

1 Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. **2**

Kashanwere be'ere noowere bín bek'rone, no b́ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone. (aiōnios g166) **3** Noonton ik

woto itdetseetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b́ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye. **4** Nogeneeuwo s'een bwototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone. **5** Bíyokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosh «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b́jamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwniye. **6** Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal kooto nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee. **7** Wotowa eree bí sháánotse b́ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b́ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee. **8** Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye. **9** No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek bwottsosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. **10** Morro fineratsone no'etetskawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noyitse aali etee.

2 T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b́ wotiyal asho morro b́finiyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, b́were kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. **2** Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh bwoterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo b́ine.

3 Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal bín dank nowottsok'lo manne nokitsiti. **4** «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b́ tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere b́gitsotse aaliye. **5** Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b́ detsts shuno arikee, arikon bín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo b́ danet manne, **6** Ik'ontoniye tbeyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'lo beyo b́sh geyife. **7** T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyán shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyánwere it shihsts aap'oniye. **8** Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú b́bazere ari shááno and sháánirwe. **9** Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst bí'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b́ fa'oni. **10** Bí eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse b́beyiri, bíyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. **11** Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene b́beyiri, t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere bíaaowo dek b́k'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse. **12** T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **13** Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **14** Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyee. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse b́beyrwotse, shed'anowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're. **15** Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno bíatsotse aaliye. **16** Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b́ beewon

it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. **17** Datsannat ǃ tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo dúre dúroshe ǃ beeti. **(aiōn g165)** **18** T nana'otso! hań s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, daǃ andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at ǃwoto manne nodaniye. **19** Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó boúnetswor nojir wotbok'azo ǃdanetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee. **20** Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte. **21** Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto ǃdatserawok'o danfte. **22** Eshe Iyesus Krstosi ǃ wottsok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe. **23** Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere. **24** Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er ǃ betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute. **25** Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit ǃimetso dúre dúr kashoniye. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han t guut'i, **27** Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse ǃ beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh ǃ danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn ǃ danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere, **28** Eshe t nana'otso! bí ǃbe'ewor nosharaniye aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí ǃweet aawots ǃ shinatse nojitserawok'o bíń beewere, **29** Bíwere kááwo

ǃwotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek ǃ wottsok'o dande'ere.

3 Ik' nana'uwotsi erí nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh ǃimtsok'o aab s'iilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o ǃdartsosh nonowere danatse. **2** T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos ǃbe'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse bínowere noaritwok'ó danfone. **3** Krstosn man ǃ wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn ǃ wottsok'o bíwere ǃ tooko s'ayn woshituwe. **4** Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak ǃ wottsotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre. **5** Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos ǃbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro ǃ deshawok'o danfte. **6** Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínowere danatse. **7** T nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo ǃ wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. **8** Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro ǃ finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o ǃ be'e diyablos fino gakoshee. **9** Ik'i doyo ǃgitsotse ǃbeyirwotsnat Ik'atse ǃshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse. **10** Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye. **11** Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye. **12** Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bíeshuwi eegishe ǃ úd'i? ǃ fino gond ǃ teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw ǃ teshtsotsne. **13** Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere. **14** Noo no

eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse bbeyri. **15** Bíeshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho bdaatsrawok'o danfte. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Shuno eeg bwottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b kasho noosh bimitsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife. **17** Datsanatse gaalo deshfetser kic'iru asho be'efetser maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya b'faliti? **18** T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye. **19** Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. **20** Nonibo noats bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee. **21** T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee. **22** Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. **23** Ik'o azaztsonu b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe. **24** Ik'o azaztso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse bbeeti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts S'ayin shayirone.

4 T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiywots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'iilere. **2** Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, **3** Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't

ǃbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye,
 shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru
 shayironiye, b́wewere andoru daǃ datsuatse fa'ee. **4**
 Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse
 fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee.
5 Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi
 keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane. **6** No Ik'ik
 noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw
 jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron
 nodanet hanne. **7** Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik ǃwottotse
 no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee,
 Ik'onowere danfee. **8** Ik'o shun ǃwottotse ash shunaw
 jamo Ik'o danatse. **9** Ik'o ǃnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o ǃ
 naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere Ik'i shuno
 nodagotse be'ere. **10** Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o
 noshuntsosh ǃ woterawo b́ noon ǃ shuntsonat nomorro
 ǃ t'afitwok'o ǃ naayi ǃwoshtoshee. **11** Shunetswotsó!
 Ik'o hank'o noon ǃshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo
 noon geyife. **12** Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo
 noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee,
 ǃ shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee. **13** Ik'o ǃ
 shayiro nooshwere ǃ'imtsotse no b́n b́wewere noyitse ǃ
 beyirwok'owo danfone. **14** Niho datsani ǃ kashitwok'o
 woshdek't naayo ǃwooshtok'o bek'rone, manowere
 gawitwone. **15** Iyesus Ik'o naayi ǃ wottok'o amanitu
 ashotsne Ik'o ǃbeeti, b́wewere Ik'ootse ǃbeeti. **16** Mann Ik'o
 noosh ǃdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone.
 Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one ǃbeyiri, Ik'onwere ǃ
 gitsotse ǃbeyiri. **17** Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos

ǃbeyirwok'ò ǃwottstotse noshuno s'een ǃwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon ǃshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee. **18** S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshk ǃwottstotse shatiru asho ǃshuno s'een woteratse. **19** Ik'ò shin shintson nonǃshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. **20** Ik'ò shunfee etfetst ǃǃeshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, ǃ bek'tso ǃǃeshuwi shunatse wotiyal ǃ be'aaw Ik'ò shuno falratse. **21** Eshe Krstos noosh ǃ'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso ǃǃeshuno shune erkee.

5 Iyesus Mesihyo ǃ wottstok'ò amants jamwots Ik' nana'ane, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee. **2** Ik' nana'úwotsi noshuntsok'ò nodanetiye, Ik'ò shunr ǃ tzaziyo no s'entsoree. **3** Ik' shuna eto ǃ tzaziyotsi s'entsee. ǃ tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. **4** Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone. **5** Iyesus Ik'ò naayi ǃ wottstok'ò amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni? **6** Aatsots ǃ gupetsok'ò kitsit aatsonat ǃ k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bí ǃwaa aats mec'ron ǃ woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar ǃ wottstotse, keewanwere ar ǃwottstok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. **7** Keez gawwots fa'ane, **8** Bowere Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne. **9** Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'ò gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'ò ǃ gawtsonwere ǃ naay jangosh ǃ gawtsoniyee haniye. **10** Ik'ò naayn amantsonmó gawan ǃ gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'ò ǃ naay jangosh ǃ'imts gawo aman ǃ k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'ò kootetsi woshre. **11** ǃ gawonwere Ik'ò dúre

dúri kasho noosh ʔ imtsok'onat kashmanwere ʔ naayitse
ʔ beyirwok'o gawirwoniye. (aiōnios g166) **12** Ik'o naayi
detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho
deshatse. **13** It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre
dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're. (aiōnios
g166) **14** Kon naari keewonor ʔ wotiyal ʔ shuntsok'on
nok'onitkawotiyal noosh ʔ shishetwok'o amanitwone.
15 Noo k'onts jamo ʔ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal,
bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.
16 Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh bín betsaw
morro ʔ finefe ʔbek'al bích Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro
k'irosh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho bích imetwe.
Ernmó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o
k'onuwe eraatse taa. **17** Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa
eree k'irosh betsraw morro fa'ee. **18** Ik' na'o Iyesus
Krstos bín ʔ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro ʔ
finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse. **19**
Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani
ali shirotse ʔ fa'oni. **20** Ik' na'o ʔ watt sok'onat ari Ik'o
nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh ʔ imtsok'o danfone, ʔ
naay Iyesus Krstos weeron bínton ari Ik'onton ikwoto
detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu
bíne. (aiōnios g166) **21** T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it
atso korde'ere.

2 Yohans

1Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi b'woteftsere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne. **2** Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye. (aiōn g165) **3** Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe. **4** N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datststotse ayidek'at gene'owere. **5** Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye. **6** Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere, » ettsoniye. **7** Iyesus ash wotat meetson b be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye. **8** Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b t'afrawok'o korde'ere. **9** Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni. **10** Dan han b'deshawo konwor itok b'wetitkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, daB jamonor bín aatk'ayere. **11** Bín jam aatit asho binton gond fino kaytsoni b'wotiti. **12** Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b wotituwok'o

geeyatniye. 13 N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo
woshernee.

3 Yohans

1 Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke, **2** T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh bsheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri. **3** Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi. **4** T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye. **5** T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri. **6** Bowere boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge. **7** Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. **8** Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife. **9** Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're bteshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse. **10** Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man bish bodobk'aye bí b tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe bbazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon bgishefoni. **11** T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse. **12** Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bish gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon bish gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b wotok'o danfnee. **13** Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe b teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse. **14** Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor

noonon keewetwone. Jeeno neesh wotowe. Hanoki n tooh
tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh
jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud

1 Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh. **2** Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe. **3** Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b̄ geyrawook'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh iknoton b̄ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b̄woti. **4** Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiya beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b̄ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune. **5** Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b̄ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il b̄ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyo, shunfee. **6** Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b̄borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. **(aïdios g126)** **7** Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúrati kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee. **(aïōnios g166)** **8** Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoor aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri. **9** Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b̄ mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b̄ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse. **10** Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotskok'o bo azeewon

bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab b'ine bot'afiti. **11** K'aayen werindon boamtsotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b' k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha! **12** Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b' s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. **13** Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b' kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotskok'one. (aiōn g165) **14** Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b'keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b' wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe. **15** Doonzo b'ín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson seziwe, Arikon doonzo b'ín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi b'yats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.» **16** Ashaanots jam aawo mumudfetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono m'ishi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri. **17** Shuneetswots! Itiyere! Nodooz' Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere. **18** Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi. **19** Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye. **20** T mashots! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh

kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere. **21**
Nodoonz Iyesus Krstoswor b'mac' nefon dúre dúri kasho
itsh b' betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.
(aiōnios g166) **22** Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o
k'ewore, **23** Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere,
k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, bwoteferor morron
kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b' oorerawo shid'ere. **24**
It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr
geneúwon b'mangi shinats t'intossh falitwosh, **25** B' s'uz
noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodoonz Iyesus Krstos
weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson,
kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen. **(aiōn g165)**

Yohans Bek'o

1 Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o ǃ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh ǃ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat ǃ guutso Yohanissh bek'an ǃ kitsi. **2** Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos bǃsh ǃ danitso, mank'o ǃ bek'ts keew jamo gawere. **3** Jaman ǃs'eenet aawo karn ǃ wottotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne. **4** Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, ǃ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o k'irotsse tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat ǃ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishitso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **6** Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dúre dúrosh ǃ borfetso wotowe! amen. (aiōn g165) **7** Eshe daawnon weetwe, bín koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere jametswots bín bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo ǃ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen. **8** Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon, taane!» etfe. **9** Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat ǃ menegsto, mank'o ǃ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi, **10** Doonzo aawots Shayirotsse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi, **11** «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants,

Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyo maantswere woshowe.» **12** Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, **13** C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbek'i, bíwere b̄ tufok b̄ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b̄ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b̄ teshi. **14** B̄ tookonat b̄ took s'iron shetsonat sufiyok'o nas'a b̄ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi, **15** b̄ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b̄ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b̄ teshi, **16** B̄ k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b̄ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b̄ nonotse b̄ keshfere b̄ teshi, b̄ shiits jami sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b̄ teshi. **17** Bín t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b̄ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b̄ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b̄'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane, **18** Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. (aīōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e. **20** T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwtsiye.»

2 Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b̄ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwō, **2** n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n

k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o,
 woshetswotsi bowoterawo «wosheetsots noone» etirwotsi
 maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee. **3**
 K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo
 n bek'tsok'ono danfee, **4** Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere
 t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'erne,
5 awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre
 eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe,
 jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n
 k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. **6** Ernmó
 neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots
 fino neewere shit'rne. **7** «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh bí
 etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a deketwo Ik' Genetotse
 fa'a kash mitatse b meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err
 guud'e. **8** Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat
 s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, **9** n
 gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk
 neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani
 mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee,
10 shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye,
 eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi
 moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute,
 n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh
 imetwe. **11** «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b etirwo waaz
 detstso shiye! Da'adeketwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.»
 etfe err guud'e. **12** P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git
 weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso, **13** nee
 Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa
 eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw

wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne. **14** Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye. **15** Mank'owere Nik'olots jír wots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane, **16** Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe. **17** «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bísh imetuwe, handr shúútso bíse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere bísh imetwe, deek'etwoniye okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e. **18** Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lulu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, **19** n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b bogtsok'o danfee. **20** Ernmó niatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere «Nebiyi taane» etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'erne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. **21** Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. **22** Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe, **23** b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twotstok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it

finok'o imetwe. **24** «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, **25** b̄ wotefere taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere. **26** Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b̄ s'uwaats b̄borfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe, **27** Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye, **28** Dats gatsi k'enonowere bísh imetwe. **29** «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiyel!» etfe err guud'e.

3 Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne. **2** Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse. **3** Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bíno korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. **4** Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh b̄geyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. **5** Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b̄ shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútsó bíyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse. **6** «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiyel!» etfe err guud'e. **7** Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b̄ k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí

bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. **8** Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b'wottsok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere haleratsne. **9** Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe. **10** K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe. **11** Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e. **12** Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b' jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsonowere b'yats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shútsi handronowere b'yats guut'etwe. **13** «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e. **14** Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, **15** n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b' teshi! **16** Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, **17** «Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru aaliye» etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottsok'o danatsne, **18** gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato kewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe, **19** taa t shunts jamo haditwe,

sezitwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree, **20** Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofiirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash ǃ k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe, **21** Taa da'adek'at t nihnton ǃbee jooratse tbeyrwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse ǃ beetwok'o woshitwe. **22** «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4 Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e ǃteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o bíeti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe, » **2** manóór shayiots wottdek'i, darotse naashi jooro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni ǃ teshi. **3** Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi ǃk'awnts shaaw shúts arke ǃ teshi, naashi jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eteets ǃ k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e ǃ teshi, **4** mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh. **5** Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. **6** Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e ǃ teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman gúúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi. **7** Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika ǃteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe

ǃ teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka ǃ teshi. **8** Awd kashets
 azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo
 gúúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat
 aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono! jam falts
 doonzo Izar Izewero, teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere» eto
 need'irakno botesh. **9** Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi
 jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro ǃ borfetso beyirwosh
 shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intSOR, (aiōn g165) **10**
 hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh ǃ borfetso beyiru
 naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't
 bosagadiri, bo akliliyotsnowere ǃ jori shinats gedk'rat
 hank'o bo etiri, (aiōn g165) **11** «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar
 Izewero, jam keewo ni aztsotse Jamkeewonwere azeyat
 ǃ beyir n shúúnon ǃ wottsosh shúúts eeno, mangonat
 angon neesh ǃwoto geyife» boetfo.

5 ǃ naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, ǃ gitse
 bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi
 k'odo tbek'i. **2** Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi
 biishr k'odets mas'aafogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett
 ǃ keewfere t bek'i. **3** Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse
 wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafogowitwonat ǃ
 gitso s'iilo bísh faletso konwor aali ǃteshi. **4** K'odets
 mas'aafogowitwonat ǃgitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo
 ǃk'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi, **5** Manoor eenashwotsitsi
 iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotsse wottso Dawit s'ap'o
 da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi
 wogosh falitwe» bíeti taasha. **6** Haniyere il naashi
 jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots
 dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso ǃ need'efere tbek'i,

mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe btesh, bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. **7** Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú bdek'i, **8** mas'aafi k'odo b dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano bín s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi. **9** Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi, «N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse, jir jirotsé, bí ashuwotsitse Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh, nee n shukeetsotse mas'aafi k'odo de'er matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye, **10** No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto bowotitwk'o woshrne, datsatsnowere naashitúne.» **11** Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyenyon tawetkne bo teshi, **12** een k'ááron, «Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, mangonat údo dek'osh bísh geykee» boeti. **13** Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo «B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh udo, shúúts eeno, mangonat angon Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh bborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri. **(aiōn g165)** **14** Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

6 Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsitsere shintso b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi. **2** Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere

joogo detsdek'ke b̄ teshi, aklilyono b̄ish imeyi, b̄were da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b̄ keshi. **3** Mereronu gitl mahatabo b̄ wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» b̄í eree t shishi. **4** K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o b̄irts Farsho b̄ weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b̄ t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b̄ woshish alo b̄ish imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi. **5** Mereero keezlo mahatabo b̄ wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» b̄í eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b̄ kishats detsdek'tniye b̄ teshi, **6** azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo b̄íawaasherewok'wa!» b̄ eree t shishi. **7** Mereero awdl mahatabo b̄ wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» b̄í eree t shishi, **8** ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b̄ tesh, si'olwere b̄ shutsatse b̄ sha'efere b̄ teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b̄ imi. **(Hadēs 986)** **9** Utsl mahatabo b̄wogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirotse t bek'i, **10** boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b̄ borfetsone!» ett bokúhi. **11** Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b̄ s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o

keeweyi. **12** Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo b wogor b maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b wutsi, **13** Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito bshok'ere bshuwo bmitaatse b ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi. **14** Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon bgúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. **15** Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, **16** Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere! **17** Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7 Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i. **2** Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo dettso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b k'aaro eenshdek't, **3** «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b kúhi. **4** Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesch. **5** Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jiotse tatse git kumo, Robel jiotse tatse git kumo, Gad jiotse tatse git kumo, **6** Aser jiotse tatse git kumo,

Nftalem jirotsse tatse git kumo, Minaase jirotsse tatse git kumo, 7 Sm'on jirotsse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jirotsse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jirotsse tatse git kumo, 8 Zablon jirotsse tatse git kumo, Yosef jirotsse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jirotsse tatse git kumne bo teshi. 9 Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw ʔfaleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, ʔ jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi, 10 een k'ááron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri. 11 Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, 12 hank'o bo eti, «Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo, udo, mango, ango, kúp'o no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron ʔ tuutso dúre dúrosh ʔ borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!» (aiōn g165) 13 Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí etí. 14 Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'rerne, 15 Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse bísh finitúne, ʔ naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe. 16 Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, 17 Naashi jooro dagotse fa'a mereero boon

jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe,
Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

8 Mererman shaawatl matabo ǃwogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotǃwtsi. **2** Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tǃek'i, booshwere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi. **3** Awntson dozets it'ano bǃts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi ganoke need'ǃdek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bǃyatse s'uwuf t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton ǃ t'intsit ay it'ano bǃsh imk'reyi. **4** It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats ǃkeshi. **5** Haniyere il melakiyo bǃyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' bǃn s'eents dek't datsomants shap'ǃk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotǃwtsi. **6** Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i. **7** Melaki shintso fugef gaatman ǃfugi, shetsonat s'atson bǃn eeh wutsts tawo wotǃwtsi, datsatsowere juwee ǃwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'ǃwtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'ǃwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'ǃwtsi. **8** Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman ǃfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots ǃ juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotǃwtsi, **9** Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irǃwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashǃwtsi. **10** Keez l melakiyonwere gaatman ǃfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eeno darotse fed'ǃwtsi, ǃfed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa ǃtesh. **11** K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama

eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotb'wtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri. **12** Awdl melakiyo gaatman b'fugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togeb'wtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw b'wtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi. **13** Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst b'kuhefere t shishi.

9 Úútsl melakiyo gaato b'fugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo b'ish imeyi. **(Abyssos g12)** **2** Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o b'k'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse b'keshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, **(Abyssos g12)** **3** S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi, **4** Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi b'tesh. **5** Bonor b'wotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho b'shaas'ori ashuwotssh b'weeshfok'oyiye. **6** Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe. **7** P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b' tesh, boshiitsonwere

ash shiitsa arka ʔtesh. **8** Mááts tooki s'iuro arts
tooki s'iuro detsfno botes, bo gáshonwere eeshi
gásh arka ʔ tesh. **9** Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi
tahdek'kno botes, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants
gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotsnat seregelwots boshishiyru
k'áárok'oyiye ʔteshi. **10** Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat
bín boshas'etwo detsfne botes, bodúshootse ashuwotsi
bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne botes. **11**
Nugúsono detsfne botes, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i
melakiyoni, ʔshútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon
Abadoni, Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.
(Abyssos g12) **12** Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere
il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe. **13** Shirtl melakiyo ʔ
ezbedo ʔfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets
it'ani wosho bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke
k'ááro ʔkeshfere tshishi. **14** K'áármanwere ezbedo
detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets
melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet **15** Sa'atmannat aawmansh
shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots
ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho boúd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi.
16 Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o ʔwoto
tshishi. **17** Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on
t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o
bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka ʔtesh,
farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka ʔtesh, bo nonotse
tawonat s'uwonú diniyo ʔkeshfere ʔtesh, **18** Bononótse
bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash
naaro keezotse ik kisho búd'eyi. **19** Manwere eegoshe
farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots ʔ teshtsoshe, bo

dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna btesh.

20 Fayanotsn k'irranियere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó k'ayatsne. **21** Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottsotse, aton shetonfiinatse, bowidonat boúmp'atse naandrone eratsne.

10 Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b oot'fere t bek'i, b tookatsowere gúúrdék't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka btesh, b shiitso aawok'oyi, btufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh, **2** Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b kishatse detsdek'tni btesh, b k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i, **3** K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b kuhi, b kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi. **4** Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi. **5** Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't **6** Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotsn, aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotsn aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! (aiōn g165) **7** Ern mó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro bshisht aawwots bguuts nebiywotssh b nabts doo shishi bkeewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.» **8** Maniyere il darotse

tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash b̄keewi. **9** Melakiyokowere amaats «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti. **10** Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotb̄wtsi. **11** Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11 Maniyere il b̄n indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe, **2** Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébo k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek b̄wottstse b̄n indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne, **3** t gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.» **4** Bower datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, **5** konworu boon t'afiyo b̄ geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b̄ mitsiti, bonowere t'afiye geyitu jamo b̄ k'irit hank'one. **6** Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b̄ buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne. **7** Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe,

bonowere ud'itwe, **(Abyssos g12)** 8 bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b̄ jítetsúniye. 9 Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunonúwere b̄ dukerawok'o bazitune. 10 Git nebíywotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebíyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe. 11 Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b̄ beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b̄ kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi. 12 Maniyere il git nebiywotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. 13 manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b̄ woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotsse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi. 14 Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe. 15 Shawatl melakiyo gaato b̄ fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat b̄sh Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, » etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. **(aiōn g165)** 16 Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi, 17 hank'owere bo eti, «Beyirwonat teshtsono, jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat n naashtsosh neen uderone. 18 Ik' ash

woterawwots bofayi, n fayonwere ǃ weyi, k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo ǃ bodi, N guuts nebiywotsnat nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots, k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh, Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre, datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.» 19 Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo ǃ k'eesheyi, ǃ taari tabotonu Ik' mootse ǃ be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotǃwtsi.

12 Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse ǃbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts iku ǃbe'eyi. 2 Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshwere na'i shambo ǃwaare kic'at bkuhefere btesh. 3 Andoor k'osh milikito darotse ǃbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo ǃbe'eyi, ǃtookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni ǃtesh, 4 ǃ dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'ǃk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'ǃwutsi, 5 máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joro maants zafdek'eyi, 6 máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye ǃteshi. 7 Darotse kes'o tuuǃwtsi, Mika'elnaat ǃ melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat ǃ melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. 8 Ernmó daruwonat ǃmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse. 9 Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats

jamu darituwo Diablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats ǃjuweyi, ǃmelakiwotswere bínton bojuweyi. **10** Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o bíetfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, ǃkup'onat ǃmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere, **11** Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne, **12** Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bích ǃ oortsok'o ǃdantsotse Diablos fayi eenon it maants ǃ oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!» **13** Daruwonú datsats ǃ juweetsok'o ǃ bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu ǃ giishi, **14** máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi. **15** Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso ǃnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron ǃkuut'i. **16** Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman ǃnoonotse ǃs'udts foko ushbk'ri. **17** Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye.

13 Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'ǃwutsi. Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse ǃ keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, ǃ k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, ǃ

tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, **2** t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi. **3** S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b tuwi. **4** S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bish bosagadi. **5** S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b c'asheet aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi. **6** Ik'onat Ik' shútsó, bbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotsn c'asho dek'btwi. **7** S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo bish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo bish imeyi. **8** Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútsó shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi. **9** Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye! **10** «Mus'ewosh k'aniyetso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b k'iritwok'o k'aniyetso shiki goradon k'iritwe, » eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe. **11** K'osh s'ootso datsotse b keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b teshi, **12** shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon b finefere b teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín betsits gawotse kashits

shints s'ootsoniye, **13** gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats ʼ b orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfē ʼ tesh. **14** Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi ʼ k'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni ʼ teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. **15** Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo bísh imeyi, kashi jongo ʼ ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo ʼ b'falitwok'onat bísh sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o ʼ k'alische. **16** Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats milkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon ʼ k'ali. **17** Hannaari s'ootso shúútso ʼ kitsiru mlkito wee ʼ shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu kék wotowa kómo falatse. **18** Dan telefo ʼ geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, ʼ taawonwere ʼ kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte.

14 Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats ʼ need'efere t bek'i, bíntonuwere ʼ shútsonat ʼ nihi shúútson bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, **2** daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor ʼ shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. **3** Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon

konworu danosh falratse. **4** Bowere dngili bowottotse máátsonton k'eet kiimatsne, mereero ǃ sha'iru jamok ǃ shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'intsh ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye.

5 Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse. **6** Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse ǃ biidfere t bek'i. (aiōnios g166) **7** Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere ǃ angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» ǃ eti. **8** K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse ǃ weyiri. **9** Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't ǃ weyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, ǃ milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots, **10** Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere ǃ dutseraniyere ǃ fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o ǃ S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune. **11** Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh ǃ borfetsosh dambaan ǃ kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts ǃ shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.» (aiōn g165) **12** Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee. **13** Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee!

bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» ǃ eti. **14** Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, ǃ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteetso jip'dek're, ǃ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're, **15** K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!» **16** Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants ǃ deyyi, datsunwere ǃ k'es'eyi. **17** K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse ǃ keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe ǃ teshi. **18** Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstsotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron ǃ kuhi. **19** Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants ǃ deyyi datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono ǃ k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'eetwotso ǃ juwi. **20** Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok ǃ borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht ǃ kuud'i.

15 K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats ǃ wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i. **2** Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, ǃshúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh ǃ'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. **3** Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera

botes, «Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! N fino eenonat adike, Ashuwotssh nugúsono! nweero kááwonat arikee, 4 Doonzono! neen sharawonat nshúútso mangirawo kone? ns'uz S'ayin neene, N kááw angsho bbe'eetsotse ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.» 5 Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi, 6 shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botes, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botes. 7 Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó bín s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi. (aiōn g165) 8 Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16 Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse bkeshfere tshishi. 2 Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'bk'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúunit gawo boats keshbwutsi. 3 Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'bk'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotbwtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi. 4 Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'bk'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, 5 Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o bíetfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene, 6 Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiywots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh

s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike, » 7 Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi. 8 Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'bk'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi, 9 ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne. 10 Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi, 11 bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne. 12 Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah b'gútsi. 13 Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebíyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. 14 Bowere adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne. 15 «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b taho kordek'et asho udeke!» 16 Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi. 17 Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtser» etiru een wotts k'ááro b keshi. 18 Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotbwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho

datsatse bí azeron wot danake. **19** Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawbdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b k'ali. **20** Aatson gúúrts datswots t'afbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne, **21** Ik ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'atse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17 Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe, **2** datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.» **3** Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu tbek'i. **4** Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. **5** Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh. **6** Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye. **7** Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso

neesh kish kitsitwe, **8** Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'ooolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottsok'o bobek'or aditúnee. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** «Dani teleefi nib detstso b'geyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye, **10** útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh teshe bín geyife. **11** Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bít'afomantsowere ametuwe. **12** «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne. **13** Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti, **14** bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottsotse boonda'adek'etwe, bín ton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.» **15** Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats b'befere nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye, **16** s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne, **17** B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beetzso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o b's'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune. **18** «Nbek'ts

máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

18 Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b oot'fere tbek'i, b̄mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, **2** k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett b̄kúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh moo woterane! **3** B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.» **4** K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b̄ etfere t shishi, «Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere! **5** B morri dako darots b̄bodtsotse, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're, **6** Bi imtsok'o betsde bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eefts wanc'ots git kisho eenshde'er bish eekk'roore, **7** Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyano bish imere Bi b nibon ⟨Nugúsuk'o beedek're, t'owu mááts taanaliye, shiyanonwere b̄ jamon tiyats boratse⟩ etaat b ít'iri. **8** Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.» **9** Binton wido fintsuwotssnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti, **10** b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune,

nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atutse niyats b
waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri. **11** Bo jaaki k'ac'o
haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi jaktswots
bish eepetune, shiyanitune, **12** Bo markabats kuriyets
awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo,
hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi
bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho,
k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat
shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, **13** k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya
eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets
miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi,
farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye **14**
Bowero «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere
wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b jamon
t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots bjamon daatsratsne!»
etetúne biisha. **15** Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi
wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne,
eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, **16** «Tahi sheengonat bí aro
hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat
mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush
indowe biisha! indowe biisha! **17** mank'o bodts gaalo ik
sa'atutse t'af bwtsi!» etetúne. Markabutse aliru jamwots,
markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo,
aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne, **18** Bi b
mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito
k'osh kito bjamon fa'a bteshi?» ett bokuhi. **19** Botookats
k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr
kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots
b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse

di'ebwtstotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!» **20** Daron!
 biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson
 biyatsats bí angshstotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetwotsu
 nebiywotswere gene'úwore! **21** Maniyere il melaki kup'
 iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o
 err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o
 angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b́ jamon
 daatseratsane, **22** begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat
 duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots
 k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi
 danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse,
 di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse. **23** C'eeshi
 shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu
 k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu
 datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi
 darirne.» **24** «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse
 ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

19 Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o
 een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya! kashiyonat
 mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke! **2** Bí
 angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu
 een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere
 b́ guutswots weero wershre.» **3** Aaninwere, «Haleluya!
 biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!»
 etniye bokuhiri. (aiōn g165) **4** Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat
 awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o
 Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett
 bosagadi. **5** Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b́ guuts jamwotso,
 k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo

naashi joorotse ǃ keshi. **6** Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! **7** Mereero jiwo ǃ bodtsotse ǃ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowerere mangiwone! **8** Golirwonat s'ayin taho b tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.» **9** Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti. **10** Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirot t baron t gup' gup'i, ermó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesush gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe ǃgawefoni» bíeti taasha. **11** Hniyere okoon daro ǃ k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, **12** Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, ǃ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor ǃ danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e ǃteshi, **13** bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke ǃ teshi, ǃ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke. **14** Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots ǃjafrats botuwi, **15** ash naarwotsi bín ǃ togetwo shiki goradi shasho ǃ nonotsne ǃ keshiri, bírri gumbonowerere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam faltso Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'etwe, **16** ǃ tatonat ǃ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

17 Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b́kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere!
18 nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.» 19 Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat b́sh kes'fjirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i, 20 ernmó s'ootso b́ deetseyi, b́ntonwere b́ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b́ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b́ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon boúd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

20 Maniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o b́n k'esheefonat habili eeno b́ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b́ oot'fere tbek'i, (Abyssos g12) 2 daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip b́k'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, 3 kúm nato b́ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b́darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juub́k'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats jot'b́k'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh b́biitsewo b́sh geyife. (Abyssos g12) 4 Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets

kashwotsi tbeke'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b̄ doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b̄ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi. **5** K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato b̄s'uufetsosh k'irotse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotse tuu shintsoniye, **6** K'irotse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshats, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne. **7** Kum natman b̄s'uuiyakoon Shed'ano b̄tipets tipotse biishitwe, **8** datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye, **9** bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu gúúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afib̄k'ri. **10** Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juweb̄wtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti. (aīōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron b̄shinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, **12** k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbeke'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere b̄k'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, **13** aats k'aaronúwere b̄gitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi b̄imi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b̄ fints finok'on b̄ angsho b̄dek'i. (Hadēs g86) **14** K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl

k'ironiye, (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 ǃ shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots ǃjuweyi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datson besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse. 2 Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihs baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i, 3 hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse ǃ keshfere t shishi, «Hamb! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o ǃtookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe, 4 bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo ǃbeshtotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.» 5 Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik ǃwottotse guud'e» bíeti taasha. 6 Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtsere! Alfonat Omego, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bísh imetwe, 7 da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe, 8 ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.» (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti. 10 Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú

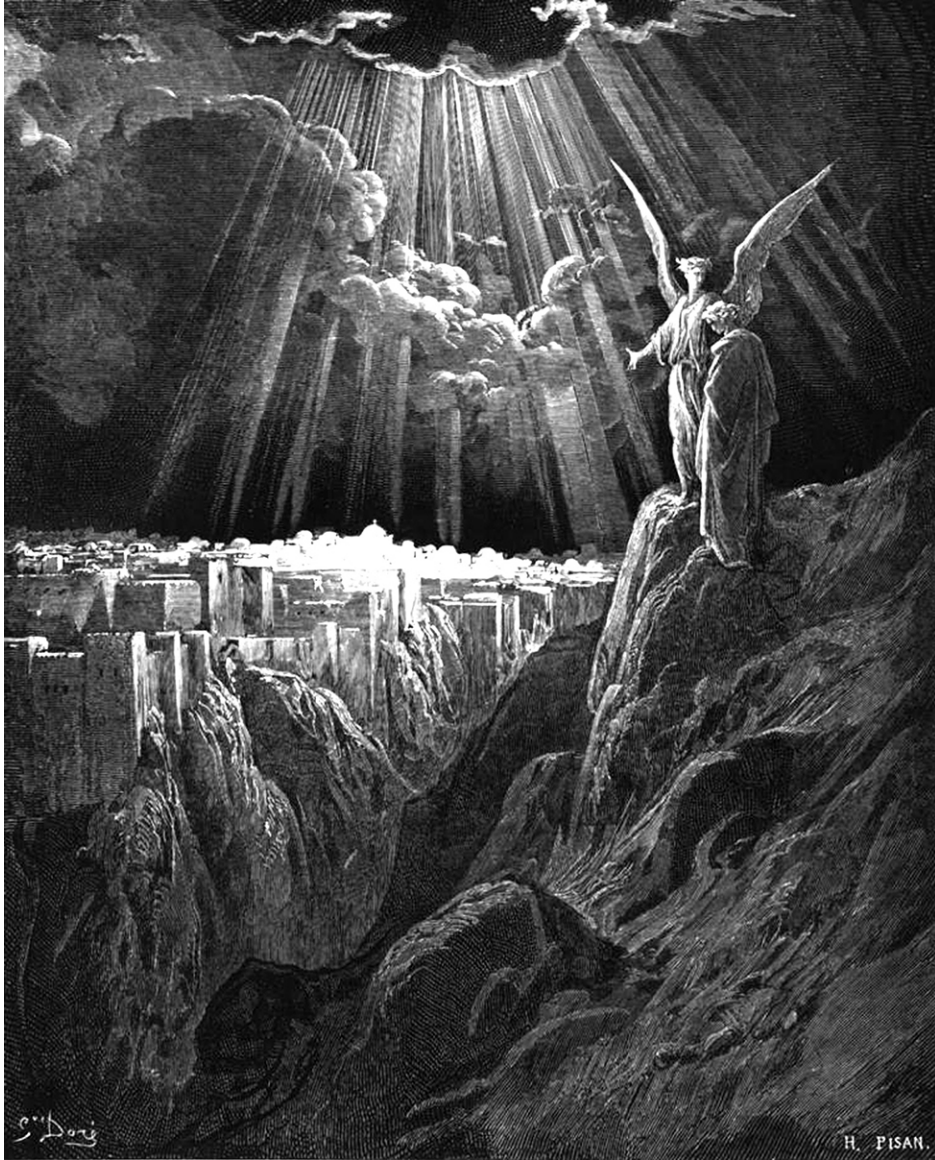
Iyerusalem ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash ɓ kitsi, **11** Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi ɓteshi, **12** tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. **13** Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. **14** Kitman gmbi kas'o ɓned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe ɓtesh, ɓned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútsu guut'ere ɓteshi, **15** taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere ɓín ɓ indit awntsi gumbo detsfe ɓtesh, **16** Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu ɓín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o ɓwoti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye ɓwoti, **17** Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o ɓ indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts ɓindon ɓindere ɓ nuutso bale habe awd indok'o ɓwoti, **18** gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona ɓtesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh, **19** kitu gmbi kas'o ɓned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni ɓtesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya, **20** útslonúwere Serdonkesiya,

shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. **21** Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka botesh, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka btesh. **22** Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse, **23** Ik'i mango bish b c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho bwottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish bc'esho geyiratse. **24** Ashuwots bsháanon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne, **25** Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne. **26** Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune, **27** wic'its keewo b jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo bjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

22 Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash bkitsi, **2** fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e bteshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno. **3** Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, b guotswotswere bín ik'itune. **4** B shitsono bek'etúnee, b shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. **5** Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh

geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne. (aiōn g165) **6** Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiywotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo ǃ guutsuwotssh kitsosh ǃ melakiyo ǃ woshi.» **7** Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti. **8** Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh ǃtufishirots tdihi. **9** Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. **10** Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk ǃwottotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye, **11** Haniyak weer gondonu ǃ weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.» **12** «Eshe taa káári weetwe! ik ikosh ǃ finok'o bísh t imet k'awntso detsdek're, **13** Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.» **14** Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne. **15** Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti. **16** «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh ǃ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.» **17** S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, ǃ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo

hank'on úyee. **18** Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korǎdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'angatse ik keewo ǎ dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe. **19** Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo ǎ shapiyaal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o ǎ bano shapitwe. **20** Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe! **21** Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.



*Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihs baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b
oot'fere tbek'i, hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse ʒ keshfere t shishi, «Hambel
Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne,
Ik'o ʒtookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe.»*

Yohans Bek'o 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Borni at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Borni at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

ai̅dios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

ai̅ōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the ai̅ōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

ai̅ōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

ele̅ēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Borna---Borna-Latin-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 8:31
Rom 10:7
Yohans Bek'o 9:1
Yohans Bek'o 9:2
Yohans Bek'o 9:11
Yohans Bek'o 11:7
Yohans Bek'o 17:8
Yohans Bek'o 20:1
Yohans Bek'o 20:3

aidios

Rom 1:20
Yhud 1:6

aiōn

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 12:32
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:22
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:39
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:40
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:49
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 21:19
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 24:3
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 28:20
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 4:19
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 11:14
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:33
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:55
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:70
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:8
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:34
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:35
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:51
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:58
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:35
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:51
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:52
Yohans Dooshishiyo 9:32
Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28
Yohans Dooshishiyo 11:26
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:34
Yohans Dooshishiyo 13:8
Yohans Dooshishiyo 14:16

Woshetswotsi 3:21
Woshetswotsi 15:18
Rom 1:25
Rom 9:5
Rom 11:36
Rom 12:2
Rom 16:27
1 K'orontos 1:20
1 K'orontos 2:6
1 K'orontos 2:7
1 K'orontos 2:8
1 K'orontos 3:18
1 K'orontos 8:13
1 K'orontos 10:11
2 K'orontos 4:4
2 K'orontos 9:9
2 K'orontos 11:31
Gelati 1:4
Gelati 1:5
Efeson 1:21
Efeson 2:2
Efeson 2:7
Efeson 3:9
Efeson 3:11
Efeson 3:21
Efeson 6:12
Filp'siyos 4:20
K'olasiyas 1:26
1 T'imotiwos 1:17
1 T'imotiwos 6:17
2 T'imotiwos 4:10
2 T'imotiwos 4:18
Tito 2:12
Ibrawiyots 1:2
Ibrawiyots 1:8
Ibrawiyots 5:6
Ibrawiyots 6:5
Ibrawiyots 6:20
Ibrawiyots 7:17
Ibrawiyots 7:21
Ibrawiyots 7:24
Ibrawiyots 7:28
Ibrawiyots 9:26
Ibrawiyots 11:3
Ibrawiyots 13:8
Ibrawiyots 13:21
1 P'et'ros 1:23

1 P'et'ros 1:25
1 P'et'ros 4:11
1 P'et'ros 5:11
2 P'et'ros 3:18
1 Yohans 2:17
2 Yohans 1:2
Yhud 1:13
Yhud 1:25
Yohans Bek'o 1:6
Yohans Bek'o 1:18
Yohans Bek'o 4:9
Yohans Bek'o 4:10
Yohans Bek'o 5:13
Yohans Bek'o 7:12
Yohans Bek'o 10:6
Yohans Bek'o 11:15
Yohans Bek'o 14:11
Yohans Bek'o 15:7
Yohans Bek'o 19:3
Yohans Bek'o 20:10
Yohans Bek'o 22:5

aiōnios

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:8
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:16
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:29
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:41
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:46
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:17
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:25
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:9
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:18
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:15
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:16
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:36
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:36
Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:24
Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:39
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:27
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:40
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:47
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:54
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:68

Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:25
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:50
Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:2
Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:3
Woshetswotsi 13:46
Woshetswotsi 13:48
Rom 2:7
Rom 5:21
Rom 6:22
Rom 6:23
Rom 16:25
Rom 16:26
2 K'orontos 4:17
2 K'orontos 4:18
2 K'orontos 5:1
Gelati 6:8
2 Teselonk'e 1:9
2 Teselonk'e 2:16
1 T'imotiwos 1:16
1 T'imotiwos 6:12
1 T'imotiwos 6:16
2 T'imotiwos 1:9
2 T'imotiwos 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filimon 1:15
Ibrawiyots 5:9
Ibrawiyots 6:2
Ibrawiyots 9:12
Ibrawiyots 9:14
Ibrawiyots 9:15
Ibrawiyots 13:20
1 P'et'ros 5:10
2 P'et'ros 1:11
1 Yohans 1:2
1 Yohans 2:25
1 Yohans 3:15
1 Yohans 5:11
1 Yohans 5:13
1 Yohans 5:20
Yhud 1:7
Yhud 1:21
Yohans Bek'o 14:6

eleēsē

Rom 11:32

Geenna

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:22
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:29
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:30
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 10:28
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:9
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:15
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:33
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:43

Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:45
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:47
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 12:5
Yak'ob 3:6

Hadēs

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 11:23
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 16:18
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:15
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:23
Woshetswotsi 2:27
Woshetswotsi 2:31
1 K'orontos 15:55
Yohans Bek'o 1:18
Yohans Bek'o 6:8
Yohans Bek'o 20:13
Yohans Bek'o 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Yohans Bek'o 19:20
Yohans Bek'o 20:10
Yohans Bek'o 20:14
Yohans Bek'o 20:15
Yohans Bek'o 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 P'et'ros 2:4

Questioned

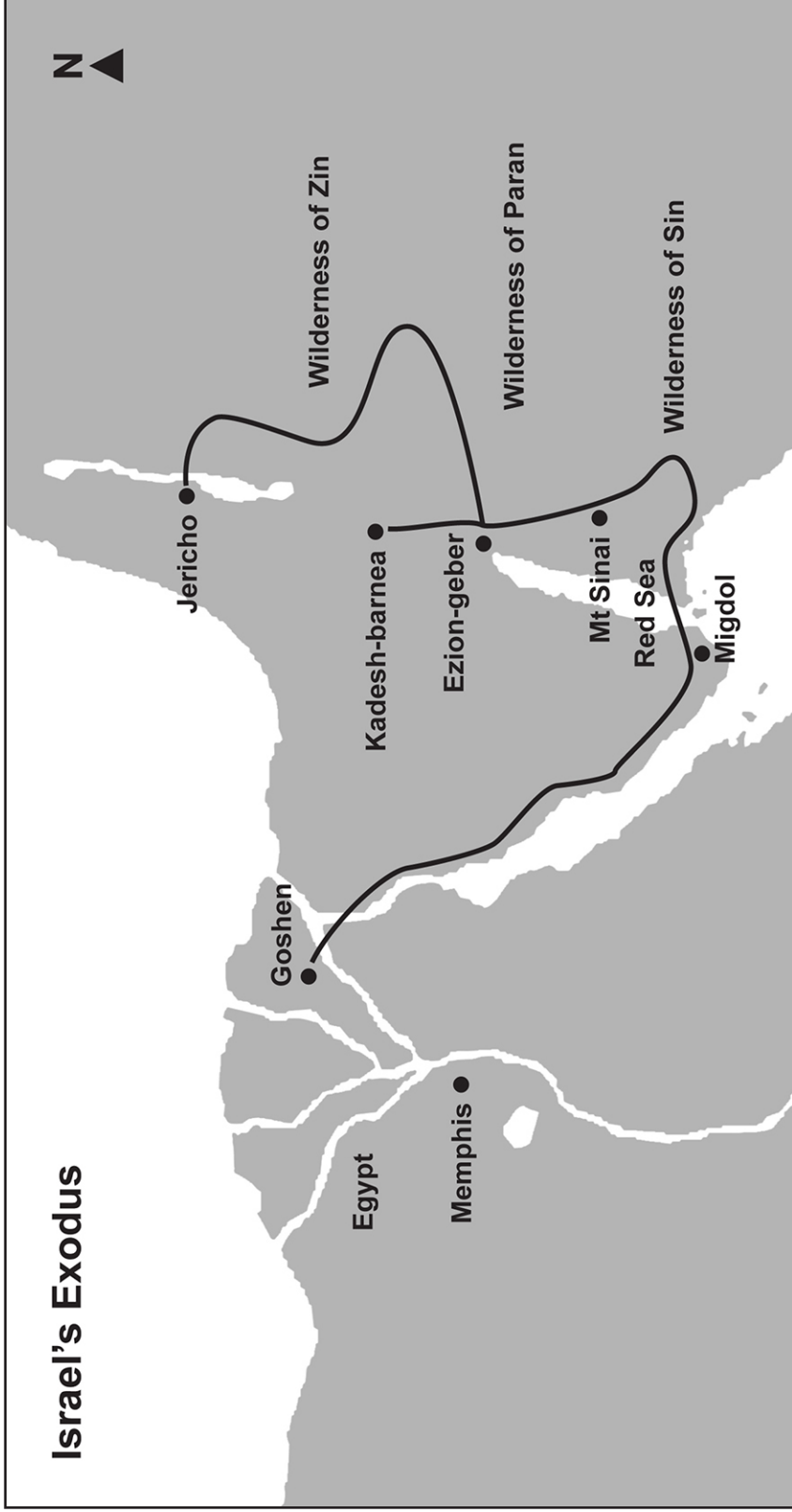
2 P'et'ros 2:17



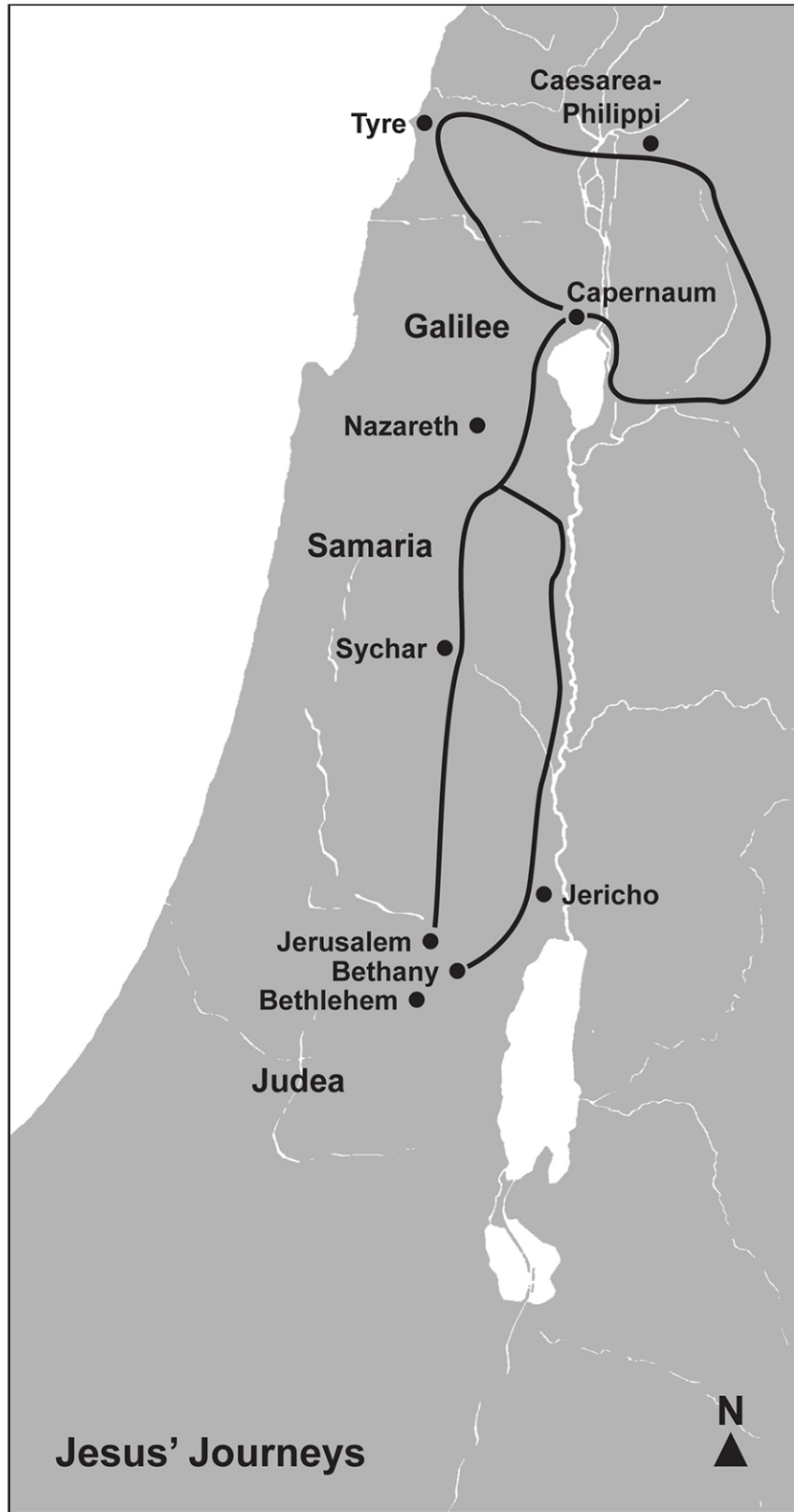
Abraham's Journey

Abraham kee, bi sh risti woshde'er b' dek'et beyokok bi ametuwo'k'o bin s'eegeyor bi ametuwo'k'o dab b'dariyalor amoosh bi'azaze amanatniye. - Ibrawiyots 11:8

Israel's Exodus



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near, for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ash Na'oriyere ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awitso woshde'er imosha b weyi bako bish bofnitwok'o waratse.
- Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:45



Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottiso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosho. - Rom 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.



Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



Christ returns for his people	1956
Jim Elliot martyrdom in Ecuador	1830
John Williams reaches Polynesia	1731
Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission	1614
Japanese kill 40,000 Christians	1572
Jesuits reach Mexico	1517
Martin Luther leads Reformation	1455
Gutenberg prints first Bible	1323
Franciscans reach Sumatra	1276
Ramon Llull trains missionaries	1100
Crusades tarnish the church	1054
The Great Schism	997
Adalbert martyrdom in Prussia	864
Bulgarian Prince Boris converts	716
Boniface reaches Germany	635
Alopen reaches China	569
Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan	432
Saint Patrick reaches Ireland	397
Carthage ratifies Bible Canon	341
Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania	325
Niceae proclaims God is Trinity	250
Denis reaches Paris, France	197
Tertullian writes Christian literature	70
Titus destroys the Jewish Temple	61
Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy	52
Thomas reaches Malabar, India	39
Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius	33
Holy Spirit empowers the Church	33

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ▲	Genesis 1:26 - 2:3						Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ▲	Romans 5:12-19						Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼												
Who are we? ▲	Innocence			Fallen			Glory					
	Eternity Past		Creation 4004 B.C.		Fall to sin No Law		Moses' Law 1500 B.C.		Christ 33 A.D.		Church Age Kingdom Age	
	John 10:30		Genesis 1:31		1 Timothy 6:16		John 1:14		Luke 23:43		Acts 3:21	
	God's perfect fellowship		God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		Pre-incarnate		John 14:17		Paradise		Philippians 2:11	
	Holy Spirit		God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		Everywhere		Living in believers				Revelation 20:3	
	Living		God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		Ephesians 2:1-5		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City	
	Deceased believing		God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		Luke 16:22		Blessed in Paradise					
	Deceased unbelieving		God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		Luke 16:23		Revelation 20:5,13					
	Holy		God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden		Hebrews 1:14		Serving mankind at God's command					
	Imprisoned		Genesis 1:1		2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6		Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41	
Fugitive		No Creation No people		Genesis 1:31		Revelation 20:13		Thalaasa		Revelation 20:10		
First Beast		No Fall		No Fall		1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10		Rebelling against Christ		Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels		
False Prophet		No unholly Angels		No unholly Angels		Accusing mankind		Revelation 19:20		Lake of Fire		
Satan						Revelation 20:2		Abyss				
Why are we? ▲	Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7						For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					

Destiny

Borni at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you*," John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. - Matiws Dooshishiyo 28:19